

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1917 Register

Mr **Brine** took Piano accompaniment classes for Mr *Welton Hickin*, who served in the War.

(see *RAM Club magazine* 51, June 1917, p21)







Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Alderton, Ethel Eileen
1, Salford St. N.W. 5.
14 June, 1886 - Mysore.
Sef.

Royal
 1917 Academy
 of Music
 Library

Principal Study

Piano *M^r Tapp* *M^r Swinhead.*

Second Study

Organ *Stiggall.*

Elements

Har. *St. Lennick* & *Maep: Miss Budall.*

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

1^a Organ - *M^r Stiggall*

H. H. 0

2a.

1913

1914

19

1917

19

Date of
Payment.
1913.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Apr 21

1 1 1

3891

28

Midst

1 13 13

3454

Sep 23

Mmas.

1 16 16

3400

Exe Princ.

Dec 5

"

1 2 2

2950

2^a Har.

Jan 13

Lend

1 16 16

4028

Exe Princ.

May 5

Midst

1 16 16

4319

"

For entry

Oct 11

Mmas.

1 12 12

2444

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS

AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1917 19 19 19 19 19

M^{rs} Blunket Greave

" St. Lake

" Fargson

Mrs Child

Re-Entry - from R. 3.

Date of
Payment.
1917

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Jan'y: 19 Lent

Apr: 18 Mid's.

12 12

2176

Application Fee

12 12

2214

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Allen Emily

Home Address

104 Spa Road. Radpole. Weymouth

Date and Place of Birth

1891 Barking

Guarantor's Name, Address

William Allen. Father. as above.

Occupation

Gentleman

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

*Pianoforte**M^{rs} Evers*

Second Study

*Singing**Miss Hatchard*

Harmony

M^{rs} C. Macpherson

Diction

Extra Studies

19 16 19 17 19 19 19 19

X X X

X

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Sep. 19

1 1

4477

Application Fee

28

Michmas

13 13

6458

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

1917

Jan. 8

Leut

12 12

2110

Apr. 30

Medas

12 12

2265

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Armistead, Olive Audrey

30, Lincenborough Terrace, Hyde Park, ^{4 Queens Gardens, W. 2}

30. July 1895.

Hugh Wells Armistead, Esq., as above Father

M. D. F. R. C. S.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Paris. M.^r Feyer. Albanesi

Second Study

Cello
Sing " W. Thomas

Harmony

Perry Faxon

Diction

Extra Studies

19¹³ 19¹⁴ 19¹⁵ 19¹⁶ 19¹⁷ 19

[illegible][illegible]

✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

603 for student 1 Sing. lesson. Dickign & S Sing 5/5. 2/9/10

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Sep. 16.		1 1	3999	Application Fee	
1914.					
19	Nov'mas.	13 13	3618	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Janv 12	Leut	12 12	323		
May 4	Mids ^t	12 12	510		Bronze medal Piano
Sep. 21	M' mas.	12 12	750		
1915					
Janv 14	Leut	12 12	1050		
May 12	Mids ^t	12 12	1300	Silver medal Pianoforte	Bronze medal S. Sing.
Sep. 29	Mchmas	12 12	1474		
1916					
Janv. 17	Leut	12 12	1656		
May 5	Mids ^t	12 12	1819		
Sep. 30	Mchmas	5 5	6481		
1917					
Janv. 12	Leut	5 5	6729		
May 10	Mids ^t	5 5	7037		Cont. Piano

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Barker, Catherine Florence

Sacombe Rectory, Ware, Herts.

14 August, 1895 - Kings Plover, Greiford

Rev. Henry A. Barker, as above.

Решоу

Principal Study *Transforte. No. all, anusi*

Second Study *V. cello.* " *Walton*

Harmony *Wachs*

Diction

Extra Studies *Singing Miss Wilson* 2 2 0

1912 1913. 1914 1915 1916 1917

2 11 13 15 17 19 21 23 25 27 29 31 33 35 37 39 41 43 45 47 49 51 53 55 57 59 61 63 65 67 69 71 73 75 77 79 81 83 85 87 89 91 93 95 97 99 101 103 105 107 109 111 113 115 117 119 121 123 125 127 129 131 133 135 137 139 141 143 145 147 149 151 153 155 157 159 161 163 165 167 169 171 173 175 177 179 181 183 185 187 189 191 193 195 197 199 201 203 205 207 209 211 213 215 217 219 221 223 225 227 229 231 233 235 237 239 241 243 245 247 249 251 253 255 257 259 261 263 265 267 269 271 273 275 277 279 281 283 285 287 289 291 293 295 297 299 301 303 305 307 309 311 313 315 317 319 321 323 325 327 329 331 333 335 337 339 341 343 345 347 349 351 353 355 357 359 361 363 365 367 369 371 373 375 377 379 381 383 385 387 389 391 393 395 397 399 401 403 405 407 409 411 413 415 417 419 421 423 425 427 429 431 433 435 437 439 441 443 445 447 449 451 453 455 457 459 461 463 465 467 469 471 473 475 477 479 481 483 485 487 489 491 493 495 497 499 501 503 505 507 509 511 513 515 517 519 521 523 525 527 529 531 533 535 537 539 541 543 545 547 549 551 553 555 557 559 561 563 565 567 569 571 573 575 577 579 581 583 585 587 589 591 593 595 597 599 601 603 605 607 609 611 613 615 617 619 621 623 625 627 629 631 633 635 637 639 641 643 645 647 649 651 653 655 657 659 661 663 665 667 669 671 673 675 677 679 681 683 685 687 689 691 693 695 697 699 701 703 705 707 709 711 713 715 717 719 721 723 725 727 729 731 733 735 737 739 741 743 745 747 749 751 753 755 757 759 761 763 765 767 769 771 773 775 777 779 781 783 785 787 789 791 793 795 797 799 801 803 805 807 809 811 813 815 817 819 821 823 825 827 829 831 833 835 837 839 841 843 845 847 849 851 853 855 857 859 861 863 865 867 869 871 873 875 877 879 881 883 885 887 889 891 893 895 897 899 901 903 905 907 909 911 913 915 917 919 921 923 925 927 929 931 933 935 937 939 941 943 945 947 949 951 953 955 957 959 961 963 965 967 969 971 973 975 977 979 981 983 985 987 989 991 993 995 997 999 1001 1003 1005 1007 1009 1011 1013 1015 1017 1019 1021 1023 1025 1027 1029 1031 1033 1035 1037 1039 1041 1043 1045 1047 1049 1051 1053 1055 1057 1059 1061 1063 1065 1067 1069 1071 1073 1075 1077 1079 1081 1083 1085 1087 1089 1091 1093 1095 1097 1099 1101 1103 1105 1107 1109 1111 1113 1115 1117 1119 1121 1123 1125 1127 1129 1131 1133 1135 1137 1139 1141 1143 1145 1147 1149 1151 1153 1155 1157 1159 1161 1163 1165 1167 1169 1171 1173 1175 1177 1179 1181 1183 1185 1187 1189 1191 1193 1195 1197 1199 1201 1203 1205 1207 1209 1211 1213 1215 1217 1219 1221 1223 1225 1227 1229 1231 1233 1235 1237 1239 1241 1243 1245 1247 1249 1251 1253 1255 1257 1259 1261 1263 1265 1267 1269 1271 1273 1275 1277 1279 1281 1283 1285 1287 1289 1291 1293 1295 1297 1299 1301 1303 1305 1307 1309 1311 1313 1315 1317 1319 1321 1323 1325 1327 1329 1331 1333 1335 1337 1339 1341 1343 1345 1347 1349 1351 1353 1355 1357 1359 1361 1363 1365 1367 1369 1371 1373 1375 1377 1379 1381 1383 1385 1387 1389 1391 1393 1395 1397 1399 1401 1403 1405 1407 1409 1411 1413 1415 1417 1419 1421 1423 1425 1427 1429 1431 1433 1435 1437 1439 1441 1443 1445 1447 1449 1451 1453 1455 1457 1459 1461 1463 1465 1467 1469 1471 1473 1475 1477 1479 1481 1483 1485 1487 1489 1491 1493 1495 1497 1499 1501 1503 1505 1507 1509 1511 1513 1515 1517 1519 1521 1523 1525 1527 1529 1531 1533 1535 1537 1539 1541 1543 1545 1547 1549 1551 1553 1555 1557 1559 1561 1563 1565 1567 1569 1571 1573 1575 1577 1579 1581 1583 1585 1587 1589 1591 1593 1595 1597 1599 1601 1603 1605 1607 1609 1611 1613 1615 1617 1619 1621 1623 1625 1627 1629 1631 1633 1635 1637 1639 1641 1643 1645 1647 1649 1651 1653 1655 1657 1659 1661 1663 1665 1667 1669 1671 1673 1675 1677 1679 1681 1683 1685 1687 1689 1691 1693 1695 1697 1699 1701 1703 1705 1707 1709 1711 1713 1715 1717 1719 1721 1723 1725 1727 1729 1731 1733 1735 1737 1739 1741 1743 1745 1747 1749 1751 1753 1755 1757 1759 1761 1763 1765 1767 1769 1771 1773 1775 1777 1779 1781 1783 1785 1787 1789 1791 1793 1795 1797 1799 1801 1803 1805 1807 1809 1811 1813 1815 1817 1819 1821 1823 1825 1827 1829 1831 1833 1835 1837 1839 1841 1843 1845 1847 1849 1851 1853 1855 1857 1859 1861 18

$\frac{5}{2}$ $\frac{6}{2}$

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

1. 1. 1.

512. 1 lesson weekly in Piano & S. Sing £5.5.0

601 Drop. S. Lutz & be eligible for award except S. Lutz 15/7/16

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912							
Sep ^r	11		✓	✓	3449	Application Fee	
1913	23	M ^c mas.	✓	✓	2452	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan	10	Leut ^t	✓	✓	3190	On ac.	
	21	"	✓	✓	3138	Blec.	
May	3	M ^c ids ^r	✓	✓	152		✓ Bronze medal Piano.
Sep.	22	M ^c mas	✓	✓	204		
1914.							
Jan	12	Leut ^t	✓	✓	326.		
Ap ^r	6	M ^c ids ^r	✓	✓	484		✓ Silver medal Piano.
Sep.	21	M ^c mas	✓	✓	4603	1-1-0 on ap ^r	
Oct.	12	"	✓	✓	3417	Blec.	
1915							
Jan ^y	18	Leut ^t	✓	✓	5045	By rec £2-2-0	
May	7	M ^c ids ^r	✓	✓	5284	" "	
Oct.	8	M ^c chmas	✓	✓	5662		
1916							
Jan ^y	17	Leut ^t	✓	✓	5886		
May	17	M ^c ids ^r	✓	✓	6251		✓ Certificate Piano
Reduced fee							
Nov ^r	3	M ^c chmas	✓	✓	6583		
1917							
Jan ^y	22	Leut ^t	✓	✓	6796		
May	9	M ^c ids ^r	✓	✓	7020		

A.

Name in full

Barnes

Alice Ursula

Home Address

50 Kenilworth Road, Ealing. W.

Date and Place of Birth

4th November 1894 Devonport.

Guarantor's Name, Address

J. A. Barnes. Father as above -

Occupation

Civil Service



Principal Study

Pianoforte

Mr Swinhead

Second Study

Singing

Miss Hatchard.

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1915 1916 1917 19 19 19

X X X X X

✓

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1915

Sep. 16

1 1

4337

Application Fee

1916

24 Michaelmas

13 13

5505

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

1916

Jan. 4 Lent

12 12

1533

May 2

Midst.

12 12

1770

Sep. 28

Michaelmas

12 12

1992

1917

Jan. 9 Lent

12 12

2123

2126

1916						
Jan'y.	8	Leut	✓	2	2	5763 Application Fee
		"	✓	12	12	" Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee
		"	✓	1	1	" Elocution
	17	"	✓	2	2	5895 Ex Second
May	3	Mids ^r .	✓	15	15	6129
Sep.	25	Mchmas	✓	15	15	6376
Nov ^r	8	"	✓	2	2	6594
1917						
Jan'y.	9	Leut	✓	1	1	3724 Eloc.
	12	"	✓	15	15	6740

Name in full

Barnett, Olive

Home Address

Hadleigh, 43, Wilton Crescent, Wimbledon.

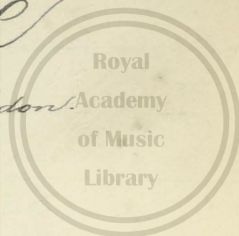
Date and Place of Birth

13 January 1884 ~ South Australia

Guarantor's Name, Address

E. A. Barnett, as above ~ Guardian.

Occupation



Principal Study *Sing: Mme Larkcom.*

Second Study *Piano - Miss Luthers.*

Harmony *M. P. Gordon.*

Diction *Miss Child.*

Extra Studies *Eloc. Mrs Child.*

S. Sing M. Read

1.1.0

1.1.0

1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

X X X X X X X X

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

X X X X ✓ ✓ ✓ X

X X X X X X X

✓

1917 7/34 2 Sing. lessons. Diction & S. Sing £8.8.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>May 5 1914</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>4226.</i>	<i>Application Fee</i>	
<i>" "</i>	<i>Mids.</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee</i>	
<i>Sep. 23</i>	<i>M'mas</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>812.</i>		
<i>Oct. 2 1915</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 1</i>	<i>3410</i>	<i>Eloc.</i>	
<i>Jan'y 12</i>	<i>Leut</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>4981</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>May 7</i>	<i>Mids.</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>5286</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bronze medal Sing.</i>
<i>Oct. 1 1916</i>	<i>Mchus.</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>5603</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Jan'y 11</i>	<i>Leut</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>5818</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 1</i>	<i>3604</i>	<i>S. Sing</i>	
<i>May 5</i>	<i>Mids.</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>6155</i>	<i>Eloc. 2/.</i>	<i>Silver medal Sing. + Eloc.</i>
<i>Sep. 29 1917</i>	<i>Mchus</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>6475</i>		<i>Bronze " Elocution</i>
<i>Jan'y 17</i>	<i>Leut</i>	<i>8 8</i>	<i>6764</i>		

Name in full

Baumgart Sylvia

Home Address

118 Commercial Road. E.

Date and Place of Birth

September 9th 1899 London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Oscar Baumgart Father - as above -

Occupation

Photographer.



Principal Study

Piano forte

Car Albanesi

Second Study

Harmony Accompl.

M^{rs} Brouie

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1917 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Jan. 1

8 Last

1 1.

13 13.

4517

6650

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

4/5/17 -
25 9/17 -
2nd - 2

Name in full

Beaver Jack

Home Address

20 Drayton Road, Leytonstone, N.E.

Date and Place of Birth

March 27th 1900 Clapham

Guarantor's Name, Address

A. M. Beaver. Mother - as above.

Occupation

Principal Study

Pianoforte

Second Study

Harmony

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Mr. Matthey

Mr. P. Walker

H. Corder

1916

1917

19

19

19

19

Sterndale Bennett Sch.

Commenced May 1916

Expires April 1918

682 Nov. 8/16 Stop S. Sing. & be eligible for awards -

Date of
Payment.
1916

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

May 31 Meds.

10

3660

Application Fee

Entry fee remitted by Committee 10/5/16

June 21

2 12

6308

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Oct. 6 Medunas

2 12

6517

1917 20

10

3703

Jan. 1 Lent

2 12

6612

Feb. 8

10

3751

Apr. 27 Meds.

2 12

6897

May 24

10

3790

Sept. 3 Medunas

2 12

7089

Oct. 26

10

3837

Bronze medal Harmony & Piano
+ S. Sing.

Leaving 20/12/17

4/5/17-782. Violin^a & 2nd +
vice Harmony.25th 77-856. Harmony as2nd study instead of Violin



Name in full

*Bell**Silvie Bellamy*

Home Address

The Sunnybank. S. understead. Surrey

Date and Place of Birth

February 22nd 1901 Harpenden.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Frank. H. Bell. Father - as above -

Occupation

Australian Shipper

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

*Dramatic Elocution**Acton Bond*

Second Study

*Singing**F. P. Driver*

Harmony

Miss Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies

*French**M^{rs} Bore**Dancing**M^{rs} La Foy*

1917

19

19

19

19

19

10

x

x

x

x

x

*793 2/4/17 Sing: as 2nd from 1st term*Date of
Payment.
1917

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*May 18**1 1**4558**Application Fee**19 Mids^r**13 13**7054**Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee**"**3 3**"**Sep. 21 Michmas**14 14**7118**Discontinue Dancing.**away ill. 17/12/17*



Name in full *Biss* *Sidney*

Home Address *418 Kingsland Road. N. E.*

Date and Place of Birth *October 14th 1900 London*

Guarantor's Name, Address *A. Biss* *Father - as above*

Occupation

Principal Study *Violin* *M^e Wessely*

Second Study *Pianoforte* " *Allegro*

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

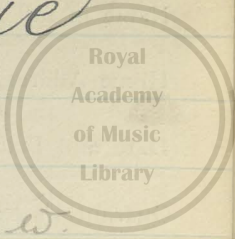
1917 19 19 19 19 19

4 x

[illegible]

70

Name in full *Blackburn, Annie*
Home Address *Gerristown, Transvaal, S. Africa.*
Date and Place of Birth *20 December Arlecdon, Cumberland.*
Guarantor's Name, Address *Self. 26 Castellau Rd. Maida Hill, W.*
Occupation



	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Principal Study <i>Violin - Mr. Woolf.</i>	x	x	x	x	x	x
Second Study <i>Piano - Mrs. Cooper. H. Davis</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Harmony <i>Greenwich Rydall Mr. Hudson.</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction						
Extra Studies <i>Elocution 1-1-0 Miss Thomas</i>				x	x	x

Sep. 28/16 638 Elocution 2/-

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Oct. 1		1 1	4024	Application Fee	
1914					
3	Mmas.	13 13	3841	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan. 20	Leat	12 12	4446		
Feb. 28	"	15 9	3341	Clements Staff term	
May 12	Mids	12 12	646		Bronze medal Violin.
Sep. 25 1915	Mmas	12 12	835		
Jan. 15	Leat	12 12	1060		
May 6	Mids	12 12	1244		Silver medal Violin
Sep. 23 1916	Mchms.	12 12	1414		
Jan. 10	Leat	12 12	1567		
May 3	Mids	12 12	1808		
Sep. 29 1917	Mchmas	13 13	6463		
Jan. 16	Leat	13 13	6754		
May 23	Mids	15 15	7060	Eloc. 3/3.	
				Not Returning 27/9/17	

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Home Address

Levenscourt, 13. Besize Park Gardens, NW.

Date and Place of Birth

15 June 1896 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mr. A. A. Bodens. Messrs. Spauld & Bodens Co. 29, 35, City Road E.C.

Occupation

Guarde a mi

Principal Study

Piano - M^r. Pollard

Second Study

Cloc ~ " Bond.

Harmony

Dr. Greenish

Diction

Extra Studies

Drama N^o Bond

2/2/.

S. Singing " Read

11/11.

1914. 1915 1916 1917 19 19

[illegible]

2. 4

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

1891

[illegible]

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

3/1/18

9¹⁰/₁₇ 893 Reduced student. 2 lessons 8.8.0

Date of Payment. 1914	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June 15		1 1	4129	Application Fee	
14	Mids?	4 4	4529	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Half term
Sep. 25 1915	M. mas	12 12	828		
Jan'y 11	Lent	12 12	1004		
May 7	Mids?	12 12	1264		Bronze medal Piano forte.
Sep. 38	Mchmas.	14 14	5556	Drama 2nd.	
Nov. 9 1916		1 1	3581	S. Sing	
Jan'y. 27	Lent	15 15	5970	" 4 Drama.	
May 11	Mids?	15 15	6219		Silver medal Piano }
Sep. 19 1917	Mchmas	14 14	6329		Bronze " Drama }
Jan'y. 8	Lent	12 12	2114		
May 1	Mids?	12 12	2287		
Oct. 12	Mchmas	8 8	7303		Cont. Piano - Bronze medal Eloc.
				Leaving 20/1/17	

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Bowden Catharine Elizabeth

Home Address

5 Bedford Court. Sunderland.

Date and Place of Birth

1896 Sunderland.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Catherine Bowden Mother - as above.

Occupation

32 Vaubourgh Hill, Blackheath.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Singing

Mr. Meux

Second Study

Pianoforte

" Hickox

Harmony

Miss Radall.

Diction

Miss Child

Extra Studies

19 16 19 14 19 19 19 19

x x x x x

x x x x x

x x

x x x x x

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Feb 1

Leut

1 1
13 13

5949

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

May 3 Mids

12 12

1791

Oct 4 Mchmas

12 12

2013

Jan 9 Leut

12 12

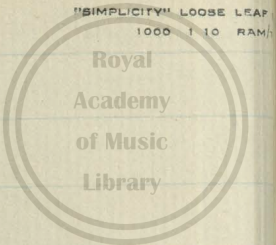
2135

May 9 Mids

12 12

2341

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913							
Nov	28		1	1	3280	Application Fee	
"	"	W'mas.	13	13	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914							
Feb.	6	Leat	12	12	482		
	24	"	1	1	3034	2 nd Half Term's appx 15 Plunder	
May	5	Mids	2	2	4328	Ex Second	Bronze medal Piano & S. Singing.
	29	"	12	12	3346		
Sep.	22	W'mas	2	2	4646	Ex Second.	
Oct	30	"	12	12	885		
1915							
Jan.	7	Leat	2	2	4898	Ex Second	
Feby.	12	"	12	12	1108		
May	14	Mids	2	2	5201	"	
July	2	"	12	12	1354	Silver medal Pianos etc., S. Sing.	
Sep.	24	Mchms.	6	6	5525	S.T.C.	
Dec.	13	"	6	6	6014	S.A. 4.5/5. F. Swinstead 2/.	
1916							
Jan.	12	Leat	6	6	5849		
Feb.	18	"	6	6	3630	"	
May	3	Mids	6	6	6131		Certif. Piano
	17	"	5		3652	Lectures	



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Oct. 20/16 6/6 Reduced student 1 lesson piano 2nd Study Violin S. Sing fee £2.2.0

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
May 31	Midst.	p 6 6	3660	Application Fee	S.A.F. £5.5.0 F. Swinhead £1.1.0
Oct. 19	Michmas	p 2 2	6563	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917 20	"	s 5 5	3703	"	4.4.0 " 4.4.0
Jan'y 11	Leub	p 2 2	6711		
Feb'y 8	"	p 5 5	3751		
May 5	Midst.	p 2 2	6986		
24	"	p 5 5	3790	S.A.F.	

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Jan	10		✓	1	1	3654	Application Fee	
"	"	Lent	✓	15	15	2283	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	2	Mids?	✓	11	11	8545		
Sep.	28	Mimas	✓	11	11	8446		
1913								
Jan	9	Lent	✓	12	12	3164	Clements L. 1. 1.	
Apr.	9	Mids?	✓	11	11	9009		Bronze medal Piano
Sep	2	Mimas	✓	13	13	3598	Extra second Express 2. 2. on 4c.	
	23	"	✓		10 6	3224	Blec on 4c.	
Dec	2	"	✓	1	11 6	3286	Blec for Extra price.	
	29	Lent	✓	15	15	3954	Express:	
1914								
Apr.	14	Mids?	✓	15	15	4251	"	
Sep.	3	Mimas	✓	14	3 6	4553	Ex. Prin:	
Dec:	21	Lent	✓	14	3 6	4844	" L. 2. 12. 6	
Apr	13	Mids?	✓	14	3 6	5152	" "	
Sep:	11	Mchunf	✓	8	18 6	5417		
1916								
Jan:	1	Lent	✓	8	18 6	5745		
	13	"	✓	4	4	5854	Ex. price	
Uch:	30	"	✓	2	2	6029		

Occupation

Library

Extra Studies

19

AWARDS.

5 5 . 1.846

Name in full *Branson Marie Zofia Helene*
 Home Address *Ville, Mousaigne, Rue La Pailleur, Kersal Rue Laurent, St. Servan (1st V) France.*
 Date and Place of Birth *8 August 1899 Simla, India*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *James Charles Erneston Branson Father - as above -*
 Occupation *Indian Civil Service (Retired)*



		1916	1917	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	<i>Singing</i>	<i>Mde. Baunell</i>	x	x	x	x	x
Second Study	<i>Piano</i>	<i>M^{rs} Swenstead</i>	x	x	x	x	x
	Harmony	<i>Miss Rudall</i>		x	x	x	x
	Diction	<i>Miss Child</i>	x	x	x	x	x
Extra Studies	<i>Fencing</i>	<i>Mde Bertrand</i>	x	x	x	x	x
	<i>Dancing</i>	<i>" La Foy</i>	x	x	x	x	x

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916				Application Fee	
Jan. 7	Levt	14 14	5757	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
17	"	2 12 6	5890	Dancing 2/11/16	
May 15	Mids	22 11 6	6234	" "	Ex Princip. 7/7/16
Sept. 19	Mclunas	22 11 6	6341		
1917					
Jan. 13	Levt	22 11 6	6739		
May 15	Mids	22 11 6	7047		

Brauen, ¹Violette

Pendennis, Kent. Surrey.

8 April 1895 ~ O'reatharra.

Alfred Brauer, Esq. as above.

[illegible]

Swinstead
Prano. M^r. Webb

Organs Briant

Harmony *M^r F. Gorder.*

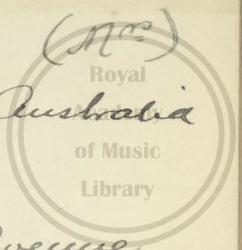
Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Feb.	16.		1	1		4084	Application Fee	
	23	Leut.	4	4		4231	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Half term
May	5	Mids.	12	12		549		
Sep.	28.	Mimas.	12	12		843		
1915								
Jan'y	15	Leut	12	12		1053		
May	10	Mids.	12	12		1284		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing.
Sep.	29	Mchmas.	12	12		1471		
1916								
Jan'y	22	Leut	12	12		1682		
May	11	Mids.	12	12		1862		Silver medal Piano & S. Sing
Sep.	27	Mchmas.	12	12		1977		
1917								
Jan'y	11	Leut	12	12		2147		
May	2	Mids.	12	12		2311		Cert. Piano & Sight Reading Bronze medal. Organ.



Name in full *Bretherton Claudine Monica* (M^{rs})
 Home Address *"Elusville" 21 Regent St. Elsteruwick. Victoria Australia*
 Date and Place of Birth *12th October 1898 Australia*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *Claudine M. Bretherton, 16 Woodgrange Avenue*
 Occupation *Valuing Commission. W*



Principal Study *Violin* *M^{rs} H. Wessely* 1917 19 19 19 19 19
 Second Study
 Harmony
 Diction
 Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							
Feb. 9		<i>p</i> 1	1		4537	Application Fee	
19 Lent		<i>p</i> 7	7		6849	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee $\frac{1}{2}$ term	
Apr. 27	<i>Medi^r</i>	<i>p</i> 12	12		2233		

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Apr: 29		1 1	4291	Application Fee	
May 6 Mids.		13 13	5266	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct: 1 Mchms. 1916		12 12	1494		
Jan: 20 Lent		12 12	1672		
May 19 Mids.		12 12	1874		
June 13 "		2 2	6298		
Sep: 25 Mchms		12 12	1928		
" "		2 2	6408		
Dec: 29 Lent 1917		14 14	6608		
Apr: 14 Mids.		14 14	6875		
June 26 "		3 3	7084		
Oct: 5 Mchms		17 17	7270	Leaving 19/12/17	

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

46.

Name in full

Brown, May

Home Address

16 Townshend Terrace, Richmond, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

29 March 1898 ~ New York, U.S.A.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Miss Elsie Fogarty, 29, Queensberry Place, SW.

Occupation

Teacher.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study *Sing: Mde Larkcom.*

Second Study *Piano Mr. P. Levi O. King*

Harmony

Diction *M. Bond.*

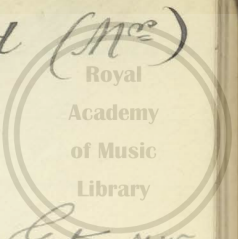
Extra Studies

1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
X	X X X	X X X			
	✓	✓			
X	X X X	X X X			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914					
Oct. 19	Michmas	9 9	4830	Application Fee	
1915		3 3	5668	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	<i>S.A. fund.</i>
Jan. 14	Lent	9 9	5000		
Mich. 1	"	3 3	5737	S.A. F.	
June 1	Midst.	7 7	5373		
16	"	5 5	5810	<i>Bronze medal, Sing.</i> S.A. F. £3.3.0 Mde. Larkcom £2.2.0 Fee fixed at £12.12.0	
Oct. 1	Michmas.	7 7	5599		
Dec. 13	"	3 3	6014	S.A. F.	
1916					
Apr. 29	Midst.	7 7	6045		
May 31	Michmas 1915	2 2	3660	Mde Larkcom.	
"	Midst.	5 5	"	" £2.2.0 S.A. F. £3.3.0	
Oct. 3	Michmas	7 7	6490		
1917		5 5	3703		
Jan. 9	Lent	7 7	6685		
Feb. 8	"	5 5	3751		

Name in full *Bundock Eileen Pearce Sunderland (Mrs)*
 Home Address *Duncan, Vancouver Island. British Columbia*
 Date and Place of Birth *January 3rd 1891 Leeds.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *M^{rs} Eileen Bundock. 62 York Terrace. York Gate N.W.*
 Occupation



Principal Study *Singing* *M^{rs} Beauchamp* 1916 1917 19 19 19 19
 Second Study
 Harmony *M^{rs} Rudall*
 Diction *M^{rs} Martine*
 Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916 Sep: 16		/	1	1	4478	Application Fee	
1917 Jan: 5	22 Michaelmas Lent	/	13	13	6355	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		/	12	12	2084		



Brønze medal Sving: Drama

K.

Name in full

Burns Hope W.

Home Address

1 Victoria Crescent, Dundee

Date and Place of Birth

22nd March 1895. Dundee

Guarantor's Name, Address

Alexina M. Burns. Mother. as above.

Occupation

Principal Study

*Violin**Mc Woof*

Second Study

*Pianoforte**" Hickox*

Harmony

" Mc Ewen.

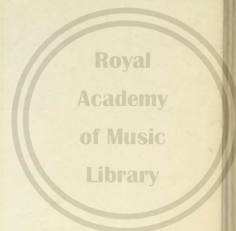
Diction

Extra Studies

19 15 19 16 19 17 19 19 19

✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915							
Sep. 8		1	1	.	4310	Application Fee	
1916 20	Michmas	13	13	.	5426	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan. 10	Lent	12	12	.	1547		
May 2	Midst.	12	12	.	1785		
Sep. 25	Michmas	12	12	.	1953		
1917 Jan. 9	Lent	12	12	.	2115		
May 14	Midst.	12	12	.	2329		

Bronze medal Violin

24.

Name in full

Campbell Aileen

Home Address

9 Hyde Park Square. W.

Date and Place of Birth

February 23rd 1903

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Piano forte

Miss Ramsay

Second Study

Elocution

" Crowley

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

S. Sing. Elements etc.

Miss Rudall

1915 1916 1917 19 19 19

✓ ✓

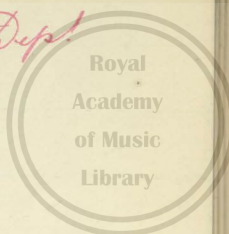
✓

✓

✓ ✓

x

x



Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1915

Sep: 24

1 1

5517

Application Fee

1916

Michmas

6 6

"

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Jan: 8

Lent

6 6

5481

May 8

Michs.

6 6

6180

Sep: 6

Michmas

6 6

6325

1917

Jan: 10

Lent

6 6

6693

Apr: 12

Michs.

6 6

6872

Sep: 21

Michmas

6 6

7116

Transferred to Margorie Campbell.

Name in full

Cantor Rachael

Home Address

*8 Colberg Place, Stamford Hill, N.
48 Dartmouth Road, Brompton, N.W.*

Date and Place of Birth

20 May 1900 Cape Town.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Jennie Cantor Mother as above.

Occupation

Principal Study

V. cello

M^r Waleau

Second Study

Pianoforte

" O. Kug

" P. Cordes

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 15 19 16 19 17 19 19 19

x x x x x x

x x x x x x

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Ada Lewis Scholarship

Commenced Michaelmas 1915

Expires July 1918

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1915
Dec. 13 Michaelmas
Feb. 18 Lent
May 31 Mids.
Oct. 20 Michaelmas
Feb. 8 Lent
May 31 Mids.

<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6014</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3630</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3660</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3703</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3751</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3790</i>

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Bronze medal V. cello

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Carr, Dorothy

Birchfield Farmworth, Wednes

2. June 1892

Isaac Carr, Esq. as above. Father.

Civil Engineer

Principal Study *Piano. - M. Albarnesi*

Second Study *Singing - Mass Sopr.*

Harmony " 104

Diction

Extra Studies

1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

x	X	A	x	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---	---

✓ ✓ ✓

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
0, Sep.	15		p	1	1	3982	Application Fee	
	25	Mc mas	p	13	13	3463	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914								
Jan	14	Leut	p	12	12	556		
May	5	Mids	p	12	12	556		
Sep.	24	Mc mas	p	12	12	823		
1915								
Jan	19	Leut	p	12	12	1075		
May	6	Mids	p	12	12	1247		
Sep.	21	Mc mas	p	12	12	1433		
1916								
Jan	13	Leut	p	12	12	1636		
May	3	Mids	p	12	12	1793		
Sep.	26	Mc mas	p	12	12	1960		
1917								
Jan	12	Leut	p	12	12	2153		
May	1	Mids	p	12	12	2304		

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

H.

Name in full

Cooper

Norah Dennes

Home Address

Highcliff, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex

Date and Place of Birth

June 22nd 1895 Walthamstow.

Guarantor's Name, Address

R. D. Cooper Father - as above.

Occupation

Congregational Minister

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Violin

Mr R. Woof

Second Study

Pianoforte

Mrs Vincent

Harmony

S Macpherson

Diction

Extra Studies

19 15 1916 1917 19 19 19

x x x x x x

✓

✓

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

27th 862 1 Violin lesson & S. Sing 5.5.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Sep: 17		1 1	4348	Application Fee	
1916 27	Michaelmas	13 13	5542	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan: 20	Lent	12 12	1670		
May 16	Midst	12 12	1871		Bronze medal Violin
Oct: 16	Michaelmas	12 12	2033		
1917 Feb: 3	Lent	12 12	2188		
May 11	Midst	12 12	2348		Bronze medal S. Sing.
Oct: 5	Michaelmas	5 5	7273		
				Leaving 20/2/17	

This image shows a single sheet of cream-colored paper with vertical red ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run from top to bottom. There are approximately 20 lines visible across the width of the page. The paper has a slightly textured appearance and some minor discoloration or foxing, particularly towards the edges. A small dark speck is visible near the bottom center.[illegible]

Name in full

Coupe, Margaret Eva

Home Address

Edna Road, Piquette.

Date and Place of Birth

21 November 1895 ~ Old Bedford, Notts.

Guarantor's Name, Address

John Coupe, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation

Retired.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Piano - Mrs. Thott.

Second Study

Sing: Miss Cooper.

Harmony

P. Gordon

Diction

Extra Studies

Harmony 21/

Miss Russell

1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 19

1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	19
x	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
May 21		1 1	394	Application Fee	
Sep 18	M. mas.	13 13	3608	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914					
Jan 12	Leut	12 12	340		
May 4	Mids	12 12	518		
Sep 21	M. mas	12 12	728		
1915					
Jan 15	Leut	12 12	1062		
Apr 29	Mids	12 12	1125		Bronze medal Pianoforte
Sep 22	Mchmas	12 12	1379		
1916					
Jan 8	Leut	12 12	1547		
May 1	Mids	12 12	1727		Silver medal Piano } Bronze " S. Sing }
Sep 23	Mchmas	12 12	1921		
Nov 23	"	1 1	3715	Miss Russell.	
1917					
Jan 9	Leut	12 12	2119		
Feb 5	"	1 1	369	V.C.	
Apr 11	Mids	12 12	2192		
May 2	"	2 2	6967		Carl. Piano. Silver medal S. Sing.

Name in full

Crawley

Florence Mary (Mrs)

Home Address

29 Holland Park Road. Kensington W. 14

Date and Place of Birth

December 1895 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Cecil Crawley. Husband - as above -

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} C. Reddie

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1917

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Feb. 10

17 Lent

Apr. 16 Mids.

p 1 1

4540

Application Fee

p 7 7

6846

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee 1/2 term

p 12 12

2205

Returning Lent term see letter 4/10/17

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Clac

Drama

Department-

Lancaster

Cromarty, Islena

Marygate, Holy Island, Beal, Northumberland

19 August 1892, Holy Island.

12 Bedford Place Russell Sq. W.C.

[illegible]

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1911							
Nov.	23		✓	1 1	3132	Application Fee	
1912.			✓				
Jan	22	Lent	✓	15 15	2383	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	23	Mids?	✓	12 12	2462	Credit £1.1/- to Mmas Term for Elocution.	
Sept	23	Mmas	✓	11 11	8691	✓	
1913.							
Jan	3	Lent.	✓	12 12	3049	Eloc.	
Feb	10	"	✓	1 1	3154	"	
Apr	15	Mids?	✓	12 12	3339	"	Bronze medal Eloc.
	25	"	✓	2 2	3413	"	
Sept	20	Mmas	✓	14 14	3623	"	
1914							
Jan	13	Lent	✓	14 14	4034	"	
"	16	"	✓	2 2	4091	"	
"	20	"	✓	1 1	3303	"	
May	7	Mids?	✓	14 14	4345	"	
Sept	18	Mmas	✓	17 17	4566	" £4.14/- Drama 2.2/-	
1915							
Jan	5	Lent	✓	11 11	9458		
	14	"	✓	2 2	5006	Drama	
May	1	Mids?	✓	13 13	5160	"	
June	8	"	✓	15	3540	Depot Silver medal. Eloc. Bronze medal Drama	

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

26⁹/₁₇ - 860 Eloc: 20" instead of Drama: class.

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Sep. 21 1916	Mchmas:	13 13 .	5429	Application Fee Drama 2/2f.	
Jan'y. 8	Leat	13 13 .	5458	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 2	Midsr.	13 13 .	6087	Drama 2/2f.	Certif: Elocution Silver medal Drama.
Sep: 25 1914	Mchmas	13 13 .	6379		
Jan'y: 8	Leat	13 13 .	6648		
May 1	Midsr.	13 13 .	6960		Cert: Drama.
Sep: 26	Mchmas	13 13 .	7202		

Name in full

Davies, Gwendda Dorothy Owen

Home Address

Tottenham School, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

Date and Place of Birth

5 August 1896 - Tottenham.

Guarantor's Name, Address

The Rev. J. Davies. Father. as above.

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Piano. M^{rs} Bevington

1st Second Study

Sing. M^{rs} Bevington

X 2nd Harmony

M^{rs} Bevington. D. Greenish

Diction

M^{rs} Bevington

Extra Studies

German

Lectures M^{rs} Bevington

392 - Harmony 1st Study. S. S. Miss Rudall

Ada Lewis Scholar.

Commenced Sept. 1912.

Expenses July 1915.

Additional Prize from Rev. Dunn.

Value Ld. paid to Miss Davies by cheque Jan 15 '13

1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917

X X X X X X X

X X X X

X X X X X X X

X X X

X X

X X

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Nov. 18
1913

Nov. mas

11 11

3091.

Application Fee *Entry fee permitted to me. 14 p. 231.*

Jan. 4

Lent.

1 1

3098

German.
Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Feb. 6

"

12 12

3151.

" 6

"

1 1

"

Drawn on Lent term Sep Sheet for Nov. mas 1912.

Apr. 9

Mids.

1 1

3144

German

May 16

"

12 12

3201

Bronze medals Piano, Harmony & Sing.

Oct. 24
1914

Nov. mas

12 12

3264.

Did not attend C¹ full amount

Feb. 4

Lent.

12 12

3324.

" C¹ 1/2 terms fees.

May 5

Mids.

2 2

4333

One second.

June 8

"

12 12

3382

Sep. 5

Nov. mas

4 4

4553.

Ex. Prin.

Oct. 23
1915

"

12 12

5668

Jan. 13

Lent

4 4

4984

Feb. 1

"

12 12

5737

May 5

Mids.

4 4

5242

June 16
1916

"

12 12

5810

Silver medal Harmony, Piano, S. Sing.

Feb. 18

Lent

5 5

3630

S. A. 7

Did not attend

1913

Michmas C¹

12 12



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

1914 Lent Cr.

6 6 1/2 term

Application Fee

Midsummer

2 12 6 (S.A.F.)

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Mch: 24 Lent

3 13 6 6022

" Midsummer

4 7

May 31

"

2 12 6 3660 S.A.F.

Oct. 20 Midsummer

2 2 3703

1917

23

4 18 6568

Feb: 8 Lent

2 2 3751

6

1 15 3749

Sept: 18 Midsummer

1 15 3765

May 24

2 2 3790

Certif: Harmony, Piano & Transposition
Appointed Sub-professor by M^c Cordes 13/9/16 Alma L^o 3-10

8

Name in full

Deane Catherine Budd

Home Address

3 Casuar Crescent, Newport, Mon.

Date and Place of Birth

February 3rd 1899 Newport.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Florence M. Deane. Mother. - as above

Occupation



Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Whitmore

Second Study

Singing

Miss Soper

Harmony

M^{rs} M^{rs} Ewen.

Diction

Extra Studies

1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920

X X X X X
X X X X
✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Sp: 29/16 645 Sing: extra 2nd £2.2.0

602 Comp: vice Sing. 2nd study

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1915

Sep: 17

1 1

4349

Application Fee

1916

21 Michmas.

13 13

5430

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Jan: 7 Lent

12 12

1541

Apr: 26 Mids.

12 12

1711

Sep: 5 Michmas

12 12

1889

Nov: 9 "

2 2

6595

1917 Jan: 8 Lent

12 12

2101

Apr: 13 Mids.

12 12

2198

Fees remitted 11/5/17 £B. 453.

Bronze medal Piano & Sing.

3 Cornwall Terrace
Regents Park, N. W.



Name in full *de Lemos Arthur Thérè*
 Home Address *C/o Senador Arthur de Lemos, Senado Federal, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil*
 Date and Place of Birth *June 9th 1901 Belém-Para-Brazil*
 Guarantor's Name, Address
 Occupation

Principal Study	<i>Pianoforte</i>	<i>M^r Waller</i>	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Second Study	<i>V'cello</i>	<i>" Waleum</i>							
	Harmony	<i>F. Cordes</i>							
	Diction								
Extra Studies									

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917						
Sep. 17		1	1	4605	Application Fee	
21	<i>McLinas</i>	13	13	7121	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Dodd Elinor

Home Address

74 Albert Hall Mansions. S. W. Kensington Gore

Date and Place of Birth

September 22nd 1898 Newcastle of Tyne.

Guarantor's Name, Address

*Geo. Dodd.**Father - as above*

Occupation

*Shipowner*Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

*Pianoforte**M^{rs} Bowen*

Second Study

*French.**M. Bosc.*

Harmony

Miss Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

*X X X**X X X**3**749 8/2/17 Private S. Sing at 1/2 term 1916 Cancelled*

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Sep. 16		1 1	4462	Application Fee	
23	Michaelmas	13 13	6363	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917					
Jan. 1	Lent	12 12	2054		
Apr. 18	Midst ^r	12 12	2213		



Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Dore Eleanor Mary

62 Oakfield Street, Cardiff. or 21 Pandora Rd. W. Hampstead

Sept: 11th 1895. Cardiff

James Charles Dove - Father - as above.

Accountant.

Violine

M^r Cathie

19 16 19 17 19 19 19 19

X X X X

Second Study

Pianoforte

Miss Vincent

Harmony

M^{rs} F. Corder

✓ ✓

Diction

Miss Child

4 4 4 4

Extra Studies

1^a Singing 440 Mr Thompson.

6	6	6	
✓	✓	✓	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Apr. 20		1 1	4413	Application Fee	
May 1	Midsr.	13 13	6053	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	"	4 4	.	Ex Sec:	
Sep. 23	Mchmas	16 16	6360		
1917					
Jan. 9	Leut.	16 16	6674		
May 1	Midsr.	16 16	6949		
Broune medal Sing: 4 S. Sing } 4 Violins }					
Drop Violin + substitute Singing 7/9/17					

Drop Violin + substitute Singing 7/2/17
Lift.

Broune medal Sing: & S Sing }
 & Violin }

See Reg: I. p. 54.

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913 Apr. 21		1 1	3894	Application Fee	
28	Mids ^r	13 13	3434	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 22 1914	M ^o mas	12 12	211		
Jan 10	Leut ^r	12 12	316	Sick	
Sep. 23 1915	M ^o mas	12 12	809		
Jan 7	Leut ^r	12 12	930		
May 4	Mids ^r	12 12	1189		Bronze medal V ⁱ cello + D. Sing
Sep. 23 1916	M ^o mas	12 12	1386		
Jan 3	Leut ^r	12 12	1530		
Apr. 25	Mids ^r	12 12	1710	Bouany Dobree Prize - Silver medal V ⁱ cello	
Sep. 21 1917	M ^o mas	12 12	1909		
Jan 12	Leut ^r	12 12	2154		
Apr. 30	Mids ^r	12 12	2264	f. Certif. V ⁱ cello	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

76

Name in full

Drew, Jessie Madeline

Home Address

Charfield, Oakleigh Avenue, Whitehouse N
5, Winchester Road, Highgate, N.
Hill Rise Kings Avenue Parkstone

Date and Place of Birth

5. Mar. 1895 ~ "

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mr. M. Evelyn Drew, as above ~ Mother.

(Widow)

Occupation

Principal Study Violin - Mr. Woolf.

Second Study Piano - Miss Gutter.

Harmony Mr. Jorgensen

Diction

Extra Studies

1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

x x x x x x x x x x

x x x x x x x x x x

x x x x x x x x x x

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Jan 6

Leat

1 1

4063.

Application Fee

10

13 13

5944.

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

May 4

Mids.

12 12

513

Sep. 23

Midas

12 12

801

1915

Jan 11

Leat

12 12

1025

May 11

Mids.

12 12

1289

Sep. 24

Midas

12 12

1441

1916

Jan 13

Leat

12 12

1627

May 1

Mids.

12 12

1752

Bronze medal Violin

Sep. 26

Midas

12 12

1966

1917

Jan 15

Leat

12 12

2165

May 14

Mids.

12 12

2323

Silver medal Violin

Oct. 4

Midas

12 12

2471

N

H

D

G

O

P

Se

E

Da
Pay

Name in full

Duncan Margaret Morison

Home Address

90 Miss Crabtree, Mayfield, Bingley, Yorks.

Date and Place of Birth

September 15th 1899 Madras, India

Guarantor's Name, Address

Sarah H. Crabtree, Guardian - as above

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

Second Study

Singing
V. Cello

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

French

2/

Fencing

1-11-6

F. Swinstead

Miss Blatchard

Miss Griffiths

C. Macpherson

M^{rs} Bore

M^{rs} Bore

1917

19

19

19

19

19

x x x

x

x x x

x x x

x x

797 11²⁷ Sing. instead of Cello 2nd study

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Dec. 29

1917

Jan. 9

Leat

Apr. 28

Med. T.

Sep. 19

McLunas

1 1

13 13

1 11 6

14 3 6

14 14

4515

6660

"

6905

7105

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

French 2/ Phys. Drill 10/6

Leaving see letter 20/4/17

N
H
D
G
O
P
S
E

Da
Pay

STAVRA



Name in full *Eden Rodney Guy Morton*
Home Address *14 Eccleston Square. S. W.*
Date and Place of Birth *4 May 1899 London*
Guarantor's Name, Address *Guy Eden* *Father. as above.*
Occupation *Barrister at Law*

Principal Study	<i>Pianoforte</i>	<i>M^{rs} McEwen</i>	1916	1917	19	19	19	19
Second Study	<i>Organ & Ex. prop.</i>	<i>M^{rs} Whittemore</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>				
	Harmony	<i>Steggall</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>				
	Diction	<i>Corder</i>	<i>✓</i>					
Extra Studies	<i>Harmony 2/2</i>	<i>Corder</i>	<i>✓</i>					

Oct: 19/16 6/4 Organ 1st as well as 2nd study £4.4.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1916</i>					
<i>Sep: 16</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>4465</i>	<i>Application Fee</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>Michaelmas</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>6440</i>	<i>Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee</i>	
<i>Oct: 30</i>		<i>4 6</i>	<i>6574</i>		
<i>Jan: 9</i>	<i>Lent</i>	<i>18 18</i>	<i>6661</i>		

N

H

D

G

C

H

S

F

See
stud

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM/T

N	Name in full
H	Home Address
D	Date and Place of Birth
G	Guarantor's Name, Address
C	Occupation

Principal Study
Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19

Da
Pay

Date of Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

K.

Name in full

Elliot Florence Quina

Home Address

Welfringham, Sleaford. Lincolnshire

Date and Place of Birth

August 25th 1897. Middle Rasen. Lincs.

Guarantor's Name, Address

J. E. Elliot, Father - as above

Occupation

Schoolmaster.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Evers

Second Study

Harmony

M^{rs} Corder

Diction

Extra Studies

1916

1917

19

19

19

19

X X X X X

✓ ✓

Date of
Payment.

1916

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Feb. 14

1 1

44 05

Application Fee

Mch. 9 Lent

7 7

60 14

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

May 2 Mids.

12 12

17 61

Sep. 29 Mchucas

12 12

20 00

Jan. 17 Lent

12 12

21 73

May 1 Mids.

12 12

22 74

Bronze medal Piano

Крива 2/2.

Da
Pa

Name in full

Evans. Muriel Lillie

Home Address

8 Admiralty Road. Portsmouth

Date and Place of Birth

March 2nd 1896 Portsmouth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Fred. W. E. Evans. Father - as above.

Occupation

Brewer.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

*Pianoforte**M^{rs} Knott*

Second Study

Harmony

M^{rs} S. Macpherson

Diction

Extra Studies

*Lectures**Mrs. Gardner*

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

*6/8**x**6/8**x**✓**✓**✓**+**+**+**S. J. C.*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

*1916**Sep: 19**1**1**4479*

Application Fee

*25**Michmas**12**12**1954*

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

*Oct: 3**1**1**4492**1914**Jan: 5**Lent**12**12**2080**12**"**2**2**6724**Harvey. Permit 707**May 1**Midst**14**14**6955*

[illegible]

Name in full

Ferguson Mary

Home Address

45 Mincemar St. Pretoria S. Africa gone away 30/10/17

Date and Place of Birth

September 21st 1897 Cape Province

Guarantor's Name, Address

Christopher E. Allsopp. St. Doguach, Dollar, Guadian

Occupation

Hon. Local Rep. Dollar. Dunfriesshire

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Evers

X X

Second Study

Singing

Miss Thompson

✓ ✓

Harmony

" Rudall

X X

Diction

Extra Studies

1917 19 19 19 19 19

768 1/5/17 Private S. Sing. 2/17

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Jan. 10

15 Lent

May 1 Mids.

1 1

4534

Application Fee

13 13

6744

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

12 12

2302

Permission for 2 term P.S. 11/10/17



D:
Pa

AWARDS

REMARKS

Notes

Examination

Time

Date of

Name in full

Fisher

Elizabeth Swendolene Dorotea

Home Address

Eastfield, Peterboro'

Date and Place of Birth

August 5th 1897. Lydney. Glos.

Guarantor's Name, Address

J. V. Fisher. Father. as above

Occupation

Farmer.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Singing

M^{rs} Phillips

Second Study

Pianoforte

Miss Hermon

Harmony

Diction

Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

19 16 19 17 19 19 19 19

x x

x x

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Sep. 19

1 1

4470

Application Fee

Oct. 6 McInnes

13 13

6510

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

*1917
Jan. 5 Lent*

12 12

2081

Ill. per letter 25/4/17 with Certificate

1

27/9/16 633 1/2 student 2 lessons S. Sing £8.8.0

Extra Studies



1000 1 10

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

19 19 19 19 19 19

AWARDS.

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Fucker-Wilson Esther

Home Address

School House, Couper St. Leith. Scotland

Date and Place of Birth

29 August 1896 Newhaven.

Guarantor's Name, Address

John Kirkhope, 3 West Coates. Edinburgh

Occupation

Nil



Principal Study

Singing

M^{rs} F. King

Second Study

Pianoforte

" Haworth.

Harmony

" Nye

Diction

Miss Thomas.

1915 1916 1917 19 19 19

X X ✓ X X X

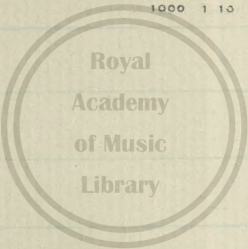
✓ ✓

✓

X X X X X X

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Apl. 21		1 1	4273	Application Fee	
May 26	Midst.	13 13	5364	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 30	Michas.	12 12	1476		
1916 Jan. 20	Leut	12 12	1669		
May 5	Midst.	12 12	1822		
Sep. 16	Michas	12 12	1898		
1917 Jan. 5	Leut	12 12	2077		
Brouze medal. Sing. & Sing.					



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

D
Pa

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Goddard Emily

Mrs Gordon.

Home Address

The Mill House, Heath Villa, Virginia Water.

Date and Place of Birth

May 21st 1891 Rugby.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Wm Goddard. Father - as above

Occupation

Clerk of Works.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Reddie

Second Study

Violin

Miss Chester

Harmony

D. Greenish

Diction

Extra Studies

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

x x x

✓

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Oct: 30

1 1

4501

Application Fee

Nov: 7 Michaelmas

7 7

6592

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee $\frac{1}{2}$ term

*1917
Jan: 12 Lent*

12 12

2157

May 11 Midst^r

6 6

7042

p.

Name in full

Goldby Maude Mason.

Home Address

Keene, Abbotsham. N. Devon.

Date and Place of Birth

13 May 1899 Dorking

Guarantor's Name, Address

Herbert, Edwin Goldby. Father - as above -

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

*Violin**M^{rs} Faye Parker*

Second Study

*Pianoforte**" Hickox*

Harmony

J. B. M^{rs} Owen

Diction

Extra Studies

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

X ✓

X X

✓ ✓

684 Piano 1st Harmony 2nd study 13/1/16

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Jan. 1		1 1	4388	Application Fee	
8 Lent		13 13	5473	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 25 Michaelmas		12 12	1931		
1917					
Jan. 9 Lent		12 12	2124		



PLICITY" L
1000

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Composer's Name, Address

The work is

Instrumentation

Composer's Study

Instrument

Instrument

First Study

D:
Pa

AWARDS

REMARKS

Receipt
No.

London Fee

Notes

Date of
Payment

Application No.

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Goldschmidt, Kate Rosalie

Home Address

12, Glen Road, W. Hampstead. now Goldsmith

Date and Place of Birth

4 Jan 1898 - St. Petersburg

Guarantor's Name, Address

Alfred Goldschmidt, Esq., as above - Father

Occupation

Merchant

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Violin - Mr. Wood

Second Study

Piano - Miss Galtaday

Harmony - F. Gordon

Diction

Extra Studies

Sainton Scholarship.

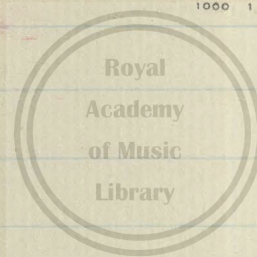
Commenced Jan 1913.

Expires Dec. 1915

Extended

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Second Study	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Harmony	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Diction	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Jan 23	Leat	5 10 4	3280	Application Fee	<i>Entry fee remitted to M. 14/3 356.</i>
Feb. 6	"	7 1 8	3151	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 6	Midw?	5 10 4	3530		
16	"	7 1 8	3201	"	
Sep 23	Midw	5 10 4	3419		
Oct. 24	"	7 1 8	3264	"	
1914					
Jan 21	Leat	5 10 4	4441		
Feb. 4	"	7 1 8	3324	"	
May 5	Midw?	5 10 4	4339		<i>Bronze medal Violin.</i>
June 8	"	7 1 8	3382	"	
Sep. 23	Midw	5 10 4	4673		
Oct. 23	"	7 1 8	5668	"	
1915					
Jan 16	Leat	5 10 4	5032		
Mar 1	"	7 1 8	5737	Sainton	
May 5	Midw?	5 10 4	5254		
June 16	"	7 1 8	5810		<i>Silver medal Violin Bronze S. Sing.</i>
Sep. 28	Midw	5 10 4	5554		
Dec. 13	"	7 1 8	6014		



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

23/1/17 744 Two lessons in Violin & S. Sing £8.8.0

D.
Pa

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Jan. 24	Leut.	5 10 4	5954	Application Fee	
May 31	"	4 1 8	3660	to be drawn on 1st Inst. Mids. 1916. Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 11	Mids.	5 10 4	6220		Chairmans Prize Mids. 1916
31	"	4 1 8	3660	S. ainton	Certif. Violin. Silver medal S. Sing.
Sep. 24	Mchmas	5 10 4	6439		
Oct. 20	"	4 1 8	3903	"	
1917					
Jan. 25	Leut	8 8	6813		
May 8	Mids.	8 8	7013		Chairmans Prize

Name in full

Goold, Sibyl Marjorie

Home Address

6. Green Hill, Grantham.

Date and Place of Birth

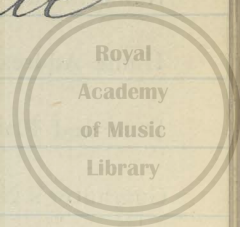
2. September 1894 ~ Bearrington.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Oliver Gold. Esq. as above.

Occupation

Editor



Principal Study

Violin - Mr. Wood.

Second Study

Piano - Mr. P. Levi

Harmony

Mr. Owen

Diction

Extra Studies

1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
X	X	X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	✓	✓	✓	
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

Oct. 1916 Reduced student 1 lesson & S. Burg £5.5.0

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep 9		1 1	3947	Application Fee	
1914. 20	Midmas.	13 13	3633	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan 13	Leut.	12 12	342		
May 5	Midst.	12 12	563		Bronze medal Violin.
Sep. 21 1915	Midmas	12 12	755		
Jan 12	Leut	12 12	1028		
May 14	Midst.	12 12	1149		Silver medal Violin, Bronze S. Burg.
Sep. 23 1916	Midmas.	12 12	1409		
Jan 10	Leut	12 12	1549		
May 2	Midst.	12 12	1763	Chairman's Prize	Certif. Violin
Oct. 26 1917	Midmas	5 5	6540		
Jan 10	Leut	5 5	6701		
May 9	Midst.	5 5	7018		



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

D
Pa

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

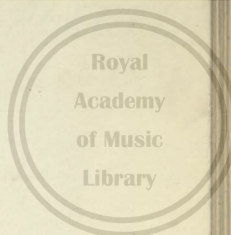
Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

701.

LOOSE LEAF
1 TO 100

Name in full *Gosling Edith Marie*
Home Address *15 Coustonay Gardens. Upminster, Essex*
Date and Place of Birth *November 13th 1893 London.*
Guarantor's Name, Address *Geo. Gosling Father - as above -*
Occupation *Cashier*



		1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Principal Study	<i>Pianoforte</i>	<i>M^{rs} Walter</i>	<i>X X X</i>	<i>X X</i>					
Second Study	<i>Singing</i>	<i>M^{rs} Samuells</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>					
	Harmony	<i>B. Greenish</i>	<i>X</i>						
	Diction		<i>X</i>						
Extra Studies	<i>2nd Singing</i>	<i>M^{rs} Samuells</i>	<i>2.2.0</i>	<i>X</i>					

6/17 Form vice extra 2nd study S. Sing also Harmony extra £2.2.0 25/9/16

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916						
Jan'y 17		1	1	4398	Application Fee	
18	Leat	13	13	5898	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
21	"	2	2	5945	Ex. Sec.	
May 5	Mids ^r	14	14	6156		
Sep: 25	Melmas	16	16	6404		
1917						
Jan'y: 12	Leat	8	8	6732		
May 1	Mids ^r	8	8	6938		
Oct: 2	Melmas	8	8	7249		

10/1. 2 lessons Piano & S.S. 8/6/17

Bronze medal Piano



PROPERTY OF
1000

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Composer's Name Address

Occupation

Instrument

Years of study

Profession

Education

Years of study

Date
Paid

AWARDS

REMARKS

Remarks
No.

Tuition Fee

Tuition

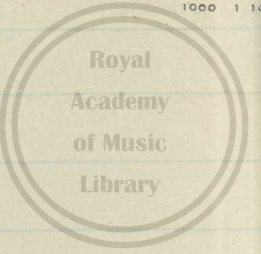
Date of
Payment

Application for

Statement of Expenses for and Tuition Fee

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912					
Sep ^r 13		1 1	3460	Application Fee	
23	Tr'mas.	13 13	2480	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1912					
Jan 8	Lent	11 11	3141	on a/c	
9		1 1	3114	Bless	
Apr 23	Tr'mas.	12 12	19		Bronze medal Piano
Sep 25	Tr'mas.	12 12	246		
1914					
Jan 16	Lent	12 12	413		
May 13	Tr'mas.	12 12	684		
Sep 28	Tr'mas.	12 12	4725		
1915					
Jan 12	Lent	12 12	1032		
May 11	Tr'mas.	12 12	1295		Silver medal Piano
Oct 2	Tr'mas.	12 12	1497		
1916					
Jan 14	Lent	8 8	5878		
May 6	Tr'mas.	8 8	6162		
Oct 3	Tr'mas.	8 8	6500		
1917					
Jan 11	Lent	8 8	6715		
May 8	Tr'mas.	8 8	7017		Cert. Piano

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF "CITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 1000 1 10



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment

Date of Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

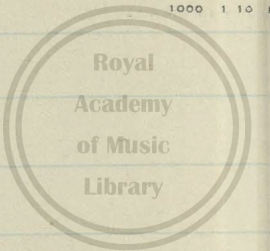
Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study 19 19 19 19 19 19

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

D.
Pa

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full *Hatch Katherine Margaret*

Home Address *Emismore Lodge, Emismore Avenue, Guildford*

Date and Place of Birth *Wharansala, India 19 December 1892*

Guarantor's Name, Address *Self.*

Occupation

Home Address *Emmismore Lodge, Emmismore Avenue, Guildford*

Date and Place of Birth *Wharunsala, India 19 December 1892*

Guarantor's Name, Address *Self.*

Occupation

[illegible]

533 Composition as extra 2nd study pay 2/2. Apr. 28/16

3/5/17	778	2 Comp. lessons & S. Sing. f. 8.8.0
--------	-----	-------------------------------------

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Dec 31 1916		1 1	4386	Application Fee	
Jan'y 8	Leut	13 13	5760	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 2	Mids ^r	14 14	6092	2/2. Camp th Tarjeon	
Sept. 22 1917	Mchmas	14 14	6348	"	
Jan'y. 6	Leut	13 13	6632		
Aprl. 26	Mids ^r	8 8	6888		



D
Pa

AWARDS

RICHARDS

Review

Review

Review

76

Name in full

Higgo, Archibald Horatio

Home Address

P.O. Box 2982, Johannesburg.

Date and Place of Birth

22. February 1894 -

Guarantor's Name, Address

Charles S. Geddie, Esq., 27 Boundary Rd. NW.

Occupation

Professor R.A.M.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Piano - Mr. Geddie

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918

X X X X X X X X X X

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1913</i>					
<i>Oct 3</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>3842</i>	<i>Application Fee</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>3843</i>	<i>Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee</i>	
<i>1914</i>					
<i>Jan 5</i>	<i>Leut.</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>504</i>		
<i>May 5</i>	<i>Mids.</i>	<i>3 3</i>	<i>4325</i>	<i>on a/c.</i>	
<i>June 2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>9 9</i>	<i>4513</i>	<i>Blc</i>	<i>Bronze medal Piano.</i>
<i>Sep. 1</i>	<i>M. mas.</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>709</i>		
<i>1915</i>					
<i>Jan. 8</i>	<i>Leut.</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>998</i>		
<i>Apr. 26</i>	<i>Mids.</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>1118</i>		
<i>Sep. 2</i>	<i>Mchmas</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>1355</i>	<i>Bronze medal S. Sing. Silver medal Piano.</i>	
<i>1916</i>					
<i>Jan. 14</i>	<i>Leut.</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>1644</i>		
<i>May 1</i>	<i>Mids.</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>1742</i>		<i>Certif. Piano</i>
<i>Sep. 27</i>	<i>Mchmas</i>	<i>12 12</i>	<i>1988</i>	<i>Sub-Professor Piano 2/10/16</i>	
<i>1917</i>					
<i>Jan. 11</i>	<i>Leut.</i>	<i>10 10</i>	<i>6708</i>		
<i>May 1</i>	<i>Mids.</i>	<i>10 10</i>	<i>6944</i>	<i>Bronze medal Harmony. Silver medal S. Sing. Macfarren Gold Medal. Westlake Memorial Prize Chappell Prize</i>	

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

D
Pa

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

4/6.

Hodd, Florence

Name in full

Home Address

101, William Street, West Australia.

Date and Place of Birth

11th April 1892. Sydney, N. S. W.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Self.

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study *Piano.*

*M^{rs} M^{rs} Ewen
Mrs. Whitmore*

Second Study *Sing:*

*Miss Wilson
Mrs. Macpherson*

Harmony

Mrs. Ewen

Diction

Extra Studies

*Accomp.
Lectures*

*Mr. Stickney 1.11.0
M^{rs} Ewen
Mrs. Ewen 1.11.6*

1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

X X X X X X X

X X X X X X

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

X X

X

753 23/1/17 Extra piano lesson 1/2 term 2/1/17
594 1/2 Student £5.5.0 7/9/16

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914 Sep. 14	Wmas	1 1	4174	Application Fee	
1915 " 23	"	13 13	4668	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan. 9	Leut	12 12	4949		
May 5	Mids.	15 4 6	5248	Accept. £1.1.0. <i>Greenish</i> M ^{rs} Ewen Lectures £1.11.6 <i>Bronze Med. Piano:</i>	
Oct. 1 1916	Mchus.	13 13	5613	"	
Jan. 13	Leut	12 12	1633		
Feb. 26	"	10 6	3620	Lectures	
Mch. 3	"	5 3	3622	" value.	
May 3	Mids.	12 12	1799		
"	"	1 11 6	3641	"	
Sep. 27 1917	Mchus.	5 5	6447	<i>Appointed Sub. Professor 3/10/16 Piano</i>	
Jan. 9	Leut	1 15	3726		
Feb. 22	"	1 11 6	3755	Additional piano lesson	



PLICITY" L
1000 . 1

D
Pa

AWARDS

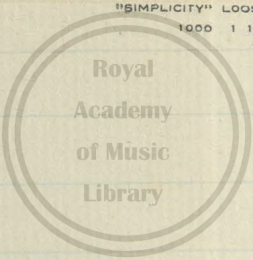
REMARKS

NO.

NAME

DATE

PLACE



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

D
Pa

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

K.

Name in full

Now. Mrs. Gwendoline Christopher. 57, Charwood St.
S.W.1.

Home Address

22 Cranbridge Road, Bromley. Kent

Date and Place of Birth

August 12th 1895

Guarantor's Name, Address

S. J. Holloway.

Father - as above.

Occupation

Head Postmaster.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^r. Waller

Second Study

Singing

Langston

Harmony

S. Macpherson

Diction

Extra Studies

Lectures

Mrs. Gardner

1915 1916 1917 19 19 19

X X X

✓ ✓ ✓

✓ ✓ ✓

✓ ✓ ✓

✓ ✓ ✓

599 S.I.C. only with no piano lesson pay £8.8.0 15/4/16

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Sep. 17		1 1	4343	Application Fee	
23	Michmas	13 13	5456	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916					
Feb. 1	Leat	12 12	1701		
May 8	Michmas	12 12	1838		
Sep. 2	Michmas	8 8	6321		
1917					
Feb. 2	Leat	8 8	6831		
June 1	Michmas	8 8	7065		

Bronze Medal Piano + S. Sing
S.I.C. this term.

Occupation

Estate Agent.

Royal
Academy
am
of Music
Library

Mass Child

1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

X X X X X X X X

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

論

☒ ☐

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914 Sep. 1	Minas	1 1 -	4138	Application Fee	
1915 Jan'y 17	"	13 13 -	4563	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan'y 8	Leut	12 12 -	945		
Mch. 17	"	10 6	3506	French 1/2 term	
May 4	Mids ^r	13 13 -	5213	" 2 1/2	Bronze Medal Singing
Sep. 10	Mchms:	12 12 -	1362		
Oct. 28 1916	"	1 1 -	3573	Cloc:	
Jan'y 12	Leut	13 13 -	5837	"	
May 4	Mids ^r	13 13 -	6139	"	Silver medal Sing.
Sep. 28 1917	Mchmas	12 12 -	1989		
Jan'y 17	Leut	12 12 -	2170		

K

Name in full

Hornung Florence Edith

Home Address

Amanda Central Hall, Norwood, S.E.

Date and Place of Birth

November 14th 1893 Melton Mowbray.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Charles Hornung Father as above.

Occupation

Consulting Engineer

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte M^{rs} Bowen

Second Study

Singing Miss Purcell.

Harmony

M^{rs} S. Macpherson

Diction

Extra Studies

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
X	X	X	X	X	X
✓	✓	✓			
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

542 Harmony vice Sing. 5/5/16

22nd 833 1 Piano lesson & Harmony. 7.7.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Jan'y 2		6 1 1	4249	Application Fee	
Jan'y 6	Leut	6 13 13	4886	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 5	Midst	12 12	1227		
Sep. 21	Mchmas	12 12	1372		
1916					
Jan'y 6	Leut	12 12	1536		
Apr. 13	Midst	12 12	1709		
"	"	1 11 6	3638	Lectures.	Bronze medal Piano
Sep. 21	Mchmas	12 12	1908		
1916					
Jan'y 4	Leut	12 12	2069		
1917					
Oct. 4	Mchmas	7 7	7260		

76.

Name in full

Howgate, Grace

Home Address

*16 Wessely Gardens, The Ridgeway, Golders Green, N.
82, Westbourne Park Road, Bayswater, W.*

Date and Place of Birth

13th November 1898. Halgoorlie, W. Australia.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs. Mary Howgate, 122, St. James's Terrace, Harrow Rd. W.

Occupation

Principal Study

Piano.

Mr. T. Booth

Second Study

*Accompaniment
Singing*

*Mr. H. H. H.
Coppard Brie*

Harmony

Mr. H. H. H.

Diction

Extra Studies

1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

✓ *✓* *✓* *✓* *✓* *✓*
✓ *✓* *✓* *✓* *✓* *✓*
✓ *✓* *✓* *✓* *✓* *✓*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1912
Sep. 15

Tr. mas

1 1

4186

Application Fee

1915
21

"

13 13

4602

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

1912
Jan. 19

Leut

12 12

1082

1912
May 5

Midst.

12 12

1234

1912
Sep. 23

McLus.

12 12

1383

1912
Jan. 12

Leut

12 12

1617

1912
May 3

Midst.

5

6119

on a/c

13

"

7 12

6231

1917
Sep. 27

McLus.

12 12

1980

1917
Jan. 17

Leut

7

6765

on a/c

214

"

5 12

6807

Bronze medal Piano

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 16 19 17 19 19 19 19

X X X

X X X

Re-Entry.

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Sep. 29 McChinas

1917

Jan. 9 Lent

Apr. 27 Mido

8 8

6467

Application Fee

8 8

6673

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

8 8

6892

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1916

1917

19

19

19

19

19

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Waller

Accompaniment

" Boyce

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

760-3/3/17 Accep^t 2^d as well as 2nd 2.2.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916							
Sep. 13		1	1		4452	Application Fee	
1917							
25	Michmas	13	13		6371	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Aug. 8	Leut	12	12		2109		
Apr. 30	Mids ^{er}	12	12		2258		
May 11	"	2	2		7044		
Sep. 24	Michmas	14	14		7154		

Extra Studies

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

19/7 19 19 19 19 19

M^r Beauchamp

Mrs. Thomas

Re-Entry See Reg. 1.3

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June 14 1917	Adm ⁿ	4 4	7076	Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

27th 865 2 Violin lessons + S. Sing L⁸.8.0

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Aug	13		1	1		3933	Application Fee	
Sep.	20	M' mas.	13	13		3632	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914								
Jan	5	Leut.	12	12		503		
May	4	Mids.	12	12		523		
Sep.	23	M' mas.	12	12		811		
1915								
Jan	11	Leut	12	12		1005		
May	5	Mids.	12	12		1236		
Sep.	23	Mchmas.	12	12		1391		
1916								
Jan	13	Leut	12	12		1615		
May	8	Mids.	12	12		1839		Bronze Medal Violin
Oct.	3	Mchmas	12	12		2011		
1917								
Jan	10	Leut	12	12		2145		
May	4	Mids.	12	12		2325		
Oct	5	Mchmas	8	8		7275	Student Leaving 12/12/17	

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

IC

10

19

10

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Occupation

Music

V' cello

N^o A. Walen

Piano

" J. Swinstead

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1916 1917 19 19 19 19 19

6 12
4 X 4 X X

3 6 6 2 X

Bronze medal V'cello

K.

Name in full

Joscelyne

Dorothy Ebre Emily

Home Address

Waltham House, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth

June 29th 1898 South Lambeth.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Henry John Joscelyne - Father - as above.

Occupation

Rivet Manufacturers.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Moore

Second Study

Singing

Miss Shapcott

Harmony

M^{rs} F. Corder

Diction

Extra Studies

1916

1917

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Feb. 14

1 1

4406

Application Fee

21 Lent

7 7

5994

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee $\frac{1}{2}$ termMay 1 Mids^{ts}

12 12

1741

Sep. 22 Michaelmas

12 12

1912

1917
Jan. 8 Lent

12 12

2098

Apr. 30 Mids^{ts}

12 12

2253

Sep. 24 Michaelmas

12 12

2419



Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912	Sept 13		✓	1	1	2458	Application Fee	
	24	Thomas	✓	13	13	2488	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
			✓	14	14	"	Exp. Purses	
1913	Jan 29	Leut. Hughes	✓	3	3	3288	" Rec.	
	"	Leut.	✓	19	19	"	"	Credit 770 G. M. do.
	Apr. 22	Mids.	✓	12	12	90.		
	Sep 24	Midas	✓	21		3440	Cochran's Bloc 1/2.	
1914	Feb. 12	Leut.	✓	21		4223	"	
	May 12	Mids.	✓	21		4431	"	Bronze Singing, Piano & Bloc.
	Sep. 23	Midas.	✓	21		4657	"	
	" 28	"	✓		10 6.	3402.	Bloc.	
1915	Jan 20	Leut	✓	21	10 6	5059	"	
	May 27	Mids.	✓	21	10 6	5367	Shakespearean Prize. Silver Medal Sing. & Elocution Drama.	
	Oct. 7	Mchman	✓	21	10 6	5661		
1916	Jan 11	Leut	✓	15	15	5833	Eloc. 2 1/2. Drama 2 1/2.	
	May 10	Mids.	✓	15	15	6214	Certif. Sing. & Eloc. Silver medal Piano & Drama	
	Sep. 29	Mchman	✓	15	15	6476		
1917	Jan 22	Leut	✓	15	15	6802		

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

May 30 Mids!

15 15

7067

~~Application Fee~~

Certif: Piano & Drama

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Kiddier, Ida

131 Foxhall Road, Nottingham

Letter returned

10. November, 1893 - Nottingham

John W. Toddier as above.

Merchant

Principal Study *Sing: 116. Plunket Grove.*

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

B Clarke Scholarship

Commenced Sep: 1914

Expires July 1917

24/1/17 745 Exempt from E. Sing: & eligible for awards except E. Sing:

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912								
Apr	25		1	1		2412	Application Fee	
May	6	Mids ^y	15	15		2625	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep ^r	24	M ^o mas.	"	"		8698		
1913.								
Jan	4	Lent	"	"		8882		
May	3	Mids ^y	"	"		9124		Bronze medal Singing
Sep	23	M ^o mas	"	"		9148		
1914								
Jan	21	Lent	"	"		9320		
May	5	Mids ^y	"	"		9368		Silver medal Singing.
Oct ^r	23	M ^o mas	12	12		5668	Scps:	
1916								
Feb:	1	Lent	12	12		5737		
June	16	Mids ^y	12	12		5810	Goldberg Prize, Certificate, Singing	
Dec:	13	M ^o mas	12	12		6014		
1916								
Feb:	18	Lent	12	12		3630		
May	31	Mids ^y	12	12		3660		
Oct:	20	M ^o mas	12	12		3703		
1917								
Feb:	8	Lent	12	12		3751		
May	24	Mids ^y	12	12		3790		

Extra Studies

A circular library stamp from the Royal Academy of Music. The text "Royal Academy of Music Library" is arranged in a circle within a double-lined border. At the top of the stamp, the text "1000 1 10 RA" is visible.

LC

D Pa	Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
19					Application Fee	
Mo					Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Kick, Bessie Olive Rebecca

Home Address

~~5 Palace Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.~~

Date and Place of Birth

28. October 1895. London. H. Holland Park.

Guarantor's Name, Address

L. H. Wick, Esq, as above. Father

Occupation

Banker.

Principal Study *Travis. No. 40 nott*

Second Study Sing Miss L. Blake Sopr

Harmony

Diction *M^r Bond Child*

Extra Studies *Accomp.^d*

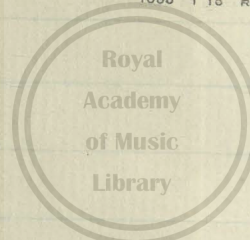
1.st Sing: Miss Schen

Phys. Culture & Pencil

1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
x	x	x x	x ✓	x x	x x x
✓	✓	✓ x	✓ x x	✓ x	
	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
		x x	x		
x	x				x
		x x	x x -		
			x -		

Lesson Sing 5.27. Harmony 2/2. Accompt 1/1.

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1911						
Sep ^t	14		1 / 1	3564	Application Fee	
	21	Mimas	15 / 15	1981	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Nov. 1912	9	"	10 6	2940	Accomp ^d . Half-term	
Jan	12	Lent	12 / 12	2308	"	
Apr	25	Mids ^t	12 / 12	2478	"	Bronze medal Piano
Oct 1913	2	Mimas	15 / 15	2942	Cec Princ.	
Jan	15	Lent	15 / 15	3240	"	
Apr	22	Mids ^t	15 / 15	3388	"	Silver medal Piano.
Sep	24	Mimas	16 / 16	3430	" Physical Culture i.i.f.	
Oct 1914	8	"	10 6	3248	Blec for Pensioning	
Jan	24	Lent	14 / 6 6	4488	Cec princ Physical Culture i ii - 6	
May	12	Mids ^t	15 / 15	4424	"	
Sep. 1915	26	Mimas	11 / 11	9442		
Jan	22	Lent	11 / 11	9478		
May	21	Mids ^t	11 / 11	9501		Certif. Piano
Sep. 1916	30	Mchms.	8 / 8	5584	Sub. Professor C.M. 15/300	
Jan	21	Lent	4 / 4	5947	y. y. o	
May	9	Mids ^t	4 / 4	6191	do allowance	Certif. Transportation
						£ 5 . 5 . 0



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study *Piano*

W. Knott

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1917 19 19 19 19 19 19

D P	Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917	1916							
	Sep: 26	McChmas	5	5		6426	Application Fee	
	Jan: 26	Leut	6	6		6817	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Sub: Prof: allee 21/

Land Elsie

24 Camberley St. Leeds. Yorks.

April 21st 1900. Birstall.

Benjamin Land. Father - as above -

Insurance Agent.

Pianoforte

M^r Kipps

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 17

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Sept. 23

28 Mids.

11

4554

Application Fee

13 13

6895-

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Larking Margery R.

Home Address

138 King Henrys Rd. Hampstead. N.W. 3

Date and Place of Birth

24 January 1901 Wickfield

Guarantor's Name, Address

R. N. W. Larking Father - as above -

Occupation

Major. ~~D.A.A.G.~~ War Office

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Elocution

M^r Bond

Second Study

Piano

Mrs. Raman

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Dep!

Mrs. La Foy

1917

19

19

19

19

19

5 10 15
✓ ✓ ✓

✓ ✓

4 ✓ ✓

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Feb. 21 Lent

8 8

6855

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee $\frac{1}{2}$ term

Apr. 30 Midst

12 12

2254

Sep. 27 Michmas

12 12

2456

Name in full

Lees. Doris Lesley

Home Address

"Manton House" 120 Queens Road, Highbury Park N.

Date and Place of Birth

19 March 1898 London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Frank Lees. Father, as above

Occupation

Accountant

Principal Study

Pianoforte

Luott M^{re} Coviello

Second Study

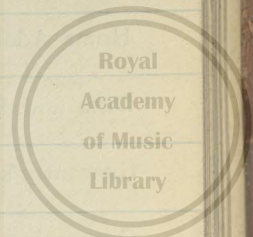
Harmony 2nd M^{re} Bivande

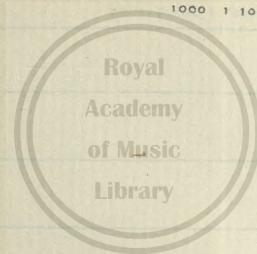
Diction

Extra Studies

1915 1916 1917 19 19 19
X X X X X

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Apr. 27		f 1 1	4282	Application Fee	
May 3	Midst.	f 13 13	5168	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 30	Michmas.	f 12 12	1479		
1916					
Jan. 10	Leut	f 12 12	1582		
May 11	Midst.	f 12 12	1863		
Sep. 28	Michmas	f 12 12	1991		
1917					
Jan. 6	Leut	f 12 12	2087		
Apr. 16	Midst.	f 12 12	2208		





Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee



Name in full *Lesley Marion Eleanor*
 Home Address *Seagrove, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.*
 Date and Place of Birth *September 9th 1896 Habton, Yorks.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *Amette E. Lesley Mother - as above -*
 Occupation

		1917	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	<i>Singing</i>	<i>M^{rs} Thompson</i>	✓				
Second Study	<i>Pianoforte</i>	<i>Miss Brockman</i>					
	Harmony						
	Diction	<i>Miss Martin</i>	✓				
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917					
<i>Apr. 19</i>		<i>1 1</i>	<i>4548</i>	<i>Application Fee</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>13 13</i>	<i>6922</i>	<i>Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee</i>	
				<i>Not returning this term (RC) 22/9/17</i>	

24

Name in full

Liesching

Constance Merril Elaine

Home Address

Aviemore Northwood. Md.

Date and Place of Birth

10 August 1897 Ashstead.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Henry Selby Liesching, Father, as above

Occupation

Receiver to the Corporation of Trinity House, London

Principal Study

Piacoforte

M^r Reddie

Second Study

Singing

Wm. Samuel Layton

" W. H. Thomas

Harmony

W. P. D.

Diction

4. ~~F. Corder~~

Extra Studies

Harmony 7 Cordes

 $\frac{2}{2} - \frac{2}{2} = 0$

Accompaniment - Mrs Cooper (M^d Hester)

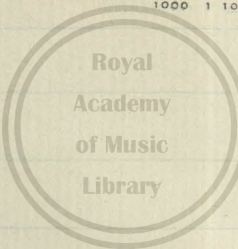
Врусь

M^d K. K. K.

551 Lake Singing as extra study £2.2.0 5/5/16

26⁹/₁₇ - 859 Harry: extra 2nd £2.2.0

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Apl: 24		1 1	4284	Application Fee	
May 3	Mids ^r .	13 13	5180	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 23	Mchmas.	12 12	1388		
24	"	2 2	5544	Harmony.	
1916					
Jan'y 13	Leut	12 12	1630		
Feb'y 21	"	2 2	5995	Clements.	
May 11	Mids ^r .	13 13	6222		Bronze medal Piano & E. Sing.
Oct: 14	Mchmas	13 13	6503		
1917					
Jan'y 6	Leut	13 13	6633		
May 7	Mids ^r .	13 13	7005		
Sep: 36	Mchmas	14 14	7206	E. Harmony 2/2.	



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

D
P

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Lightwood Helena Marie

Home Address

28 Dora Road, Small Heath, Birmingham.

Date and Place of Birth

November 30th 1885. Birmingham

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mary J. Lightwood Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

*Miss Herbert
M^{rs} Howard Jones*

Second Study

Singing

Miss Wilson

Harmony

M^{rs} S. Macpherson

Diction

Miss K. Thomas

19 16 19 17 19 19 19 19

X X

X X

✓ ✓

X X

Extra Studies

24/11/16 686 Singing 1st instead of 3rd study 21/.
26/9/16 629 Diction extra 21/.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Sep. 15		1 1	4461	Application Fee	
28	Michaelmas	14 14	6455	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Diction 21/.
Nov. 24	"	1 1	3416		
1917					
Jan. 11	Lent	13 13	6709		
	"	1 1	3729		
19	"	2 2	6787	Harmony. Permit 731	
May 1	Midst ^r	14 14	6934		
3	"	2 2	6985		Bronze medal Sing. & Piano

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912.					
Nov. 18	Mimas.	11 11	3091	Application Fee	Entry fee permitted to M. M. p. 321
1913. Feb. 6	Lent	12 12	3151	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
" "	"	1 1	"	Drawn on Lent Term Exp Sheet for Mimas '12	
May. 16	Mids.	12 12	3201		Bronze. Piano and S. Sg.
Oct. 24	Mimas.	12 12	3264		
Feb. 4	Lent	12 12	3324		
June 8	Mids.	12 12	3382		
Oct. 23	Mimas	12 12	5668		
1915 Mch: 1	Lent	12 12	5437		
June 16	Mids.	12 12	5810	Nicholls Prize, Silver Medal, Pianoforte	
Nov. 23	Mchmas	5 5	5431	Balance.	
1916 Mch: 18	Lent	4 4	3630	M ^{rs} F. Corder.	
21	"	5 5	6020		
May 24	Mids.	5 5	6274		
31	"	4 4	3660	"	Certif. Piano
Oct. 4	Mchmas	6 6	6501		
1917 Jan: 19	Lent	6 6	6790		
May 11	Mids.	6 6	7043	Sternale Bennett Prize	

Occupation

Extra Studies

19

[illegible]

Name in full

Lloyd, Gladys

Home Address

3, New Terrace, Llanidloes, Aberystwyth, Wales.

Date and Place of Birth

29 April 1896 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs. Margaret Lloyd, as above - mother.

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study *Sing. M^{rs} Mrs.*

Second Study *Piano. " O. King.*

Harmony

Diction *M^{rs} Bond.*

Extra Studies

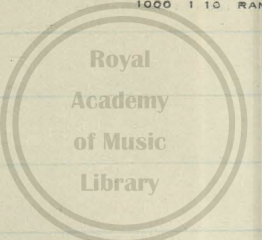
1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918

X X X X X X X X X X X X

X X X

X X X X X X X X X X

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Sep. 11.		1 1	3960	Application Fee	
1914					
Jan 22	M ^{rs} mas.	12 12	3639	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915					
Jan 12	Lent	12 12	3222		
May 4	M ^{rs} mas.	12 12	535		
Sep. 21	M ^{rs} mas.	12 12	743		
1916					
Jan 12	Lent	12 12	1024		
May 3	M ^{rs} mas.	12 12	1158		
Sep. 28	M ^{rs} mas.	12 12	1454		
1917					
Jan 24	Lent	12 12	1684		
May 5	M ^{rs} mas.	12 12	1816		
Sep. 28	M ^{rs} mas.	12 12	1995		
1918					
Jan 11	Lent	12 12	2151		
May 1	M ^{rs} mas.	12 12	2305		
Oct. 14	M ^{rs} mas.	12 12	2469		



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

D
P
19
M

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Loder, Ethel Annie Fairney

Home Address

"Elsmere", Dollis Avenue, Finchley, N6.

Date and Place of Birth

11 October, 1891 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Ernest J. Loder, Father, as above.

Occupation

Wholesale Stationer.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Violin - Mr. ^{Worff} Gymnemann

Second Study

Piano - Mr. Norton

Harmony

Gale

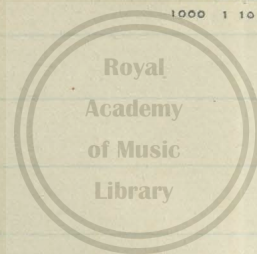
Diction

Extra Studies

1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
X X	X X	X X	X X	X X	X X
X X	X X	X X	X X	X X	X X
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment 1911	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan 9		1 1	3498	Application Fee	
14	Lent	15 15	1663	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 1	Mids ^{rs}	11 11	4135		
Sep ^r 25	M ^{rs} mas	11 11	8138		
1912					
Jan 8	Lent	11 11	8223		
May 1	Mids ^r	11 11	8560		Bronze medal Violin
Sep ^r 30	M ^{rs} mas	11 11	8484		
1913					
Jan 6	Lent	11 11	8856		
Apr ^r 24	Mids ^r	11 11	9080		Silver medal Violin
Sep ^r 25	M ^{rs} mas	11 11	9215	Sub. prospect to Mr. 15 p. 40	
1914					
Jan 12	Lent	11 11	9265		
May 4	Mids ^r	11 11	9362		Certificate Violin.
Oct. 12	M ^{rs} mas	5 15 6	4814		
1915					
Jan ^y 14	Lent	5 15 6	4998		
May 7	Mids ^r	5 15 6	5290		
Oct. 1	Mchun.	5 15 6	5609		
1916					
Jan ^y 21	Lent	5 5	5943		
May 15	Mids ^r	5 5	6238		

Fees 5. 5. 0
Sub. Prof. allow 3. 10. 0
£ 1. 15. 0



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Violin

E. Roubly No. 2

1917
X X X

19

19

19

19

19

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

D
P

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Oct. 6 McChmas

1 15

3698

Application Fee

Jan. 11 Lent

1 15

3728

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

May 3 Mids.

1 15

3774

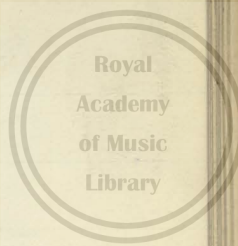
Oct. 5 McChmas

1 15

3823

N.

Name in full *Lowenthal Olivia Anne Mary*
 Home Address *'High Leigh', Newmarket, Cambs.*
 Date and Place of Birth *February 4th 1896 Solihull.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *L. H. Lowenthal. Father - as above -*
 Occupation *Accountant.*



	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Principal Study <i>Pianoforte</i>	✓	X	X	X	X	X
Second Study <i>Singing</i>	X	X	X	X	X	X
Harmony	✓	✓		✓	✓	
Diction						
Extra Studies						
<i>S. Sing: Read 1-1-0</i>	X	X				

905 29/10/17 3 extra Harry. lessons 10/6

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Sep: 17		1 1	4344	Application Fee	
24	Michmas	13 13	5501	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct: 22	"	1 1	3570	S. Sing: 2/.	
1916					
Jan: 10	Leut	13 13	5799	"	
May 1	Midst.	12 12	1729		Bronze medal Paris
Sep: 19	Michmas	12 12	1899		
1917					
Jan: 4	Leut	12 12	2067		
Apr: 17	Midst.	12 12	2211		
Sep: 10	Michmas	12 12	2377		
Dec: 1	"	10 6	3846	Leaving 20/12/17.	

Name in full

Mackinnon Lilius Livingstone

Home Address

Augustfield House, Queens Road West, Aberdeen.

Date and Place of Birth

20 April 1889 Aberdeen.

Guarantor's Name, Address

H. Mackinnon Father - as above -

Occupation

*Advocate*Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

*Pianoforte**Cap. Albani*

1916

19

19

19

19

19

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

*Transferred from Register "H" fo. 349*Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Jan. 18 Lent

5 5

5906

Application Fee

May 9 Mids

5 5

6203

~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ *Macfarren Gold Medal.*

Oct. 2

Mchmas

5 5

6483

1917

Jan. 19 Lent

5 5

6786



IP
14

M.

Name in full

Macmillan Phyllis Irene

Home Address

"Pera" Aversham Common. Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth

April 18th 1899 Peradeniya, Ceylon

Guarantor's Name, Address

Hugh Fraser Macmillan, Father - as above.

Occupation

Botany.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Singing

M^{rs} Phillips

Second Study

Pianoforte

Miss Todd

Harmony

Diction

Miss Thomas.

Extra Studies

19 16 19 17 19 19 19 19

x x x

x x x

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Sep. 19

1 1

14468

Application Fee

1917

25 Michaelmas

13 13

6400

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Jan. 8 Lent

12 12

2089

May 4 Midst.

12 12

2324

Name in full

M^{rs} Cowen, Lillian Anna

Home Address

Bloghers, Tralee, Ireland.

Date and Place of Birth

31 May 1893 "

Guarantor's Name, Address

Robert M^c Cowen, Esq. as above.

Occupation

770, exchant.

Principal Study *Violin ~ Mr. Gibson*

Second Study *Piano ~ " Chickadee*

Harmony " *Miles*

P. Corder

Diction

Extra Studies

19¹⁴ 19¹⁵ 19¹⁶ 19 19 19

$\times$ $\times$ $\times$ $\times$ $\times$ $\times$ $\times$

~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~ ~~X~~

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914							
Apl	28		1	1	4102.	Application Fee	
May	4	Mids ^r	13	13	4366.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	21	M'mas	14	14	4609.	Ex. Sec:	
1915							
Janu.	9	Leut	12	12	4946		
May	17	Mids ^r	12	12	1332		Bronze Medal Violin
Sep.	15	Mchms:	12	12	1365		
1916							
Janu.	8	Leut	12	12	1548		
Apl.	13	Mids ^r	12	12	1708		Bronze medal S. Sing. Silver medal Violin
Sep.	25	Mchmas	12	12	1951		
1917							
Janu.	1	Leut	12	12	2053	Not reg. transfer to Mids ^r (aas 6/17)	
						do Mchmas (see letter 10/5/17) per Mchms.	



Name in full *M^cKinnon* *Hilda Blanche*
 Home Address *1 Allie Terrace, Aberdeen.*
 Date and Place of Birth *August 28th Aberdeen.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *Fredrick Lachlan M^cKinnon* *Father - as above*
 Occupation *Engineer.*



Principal Study *Singing* *M^r F. King*
 Second Study
 Harmony
 Diction *Miss Child*
 Extra Studies *2nd S. Sing.* *M^r Read*

1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	324
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

K

Name in full

M^{rs} Lentock Millicent

Home Address

38 Cottingham Road. Hull.

Date and Place of Birth

December 24th Sunderland.

Guarantor's Name, Address

M^{rs} E. Batteberg, 48 Barons Court. N. Ret^d not known

Occupation

Principal Study

Singing

Second Study

Pianoforte

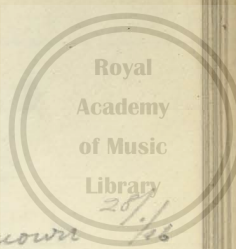
Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

*Blanchamp
Sir H. J. Wood**Miss Mauvoing**Miss Thomas.*

1915 1916 19 19 19 19

*6 4
x x x x**✓ ✓ ✓**✓ x x x*Date of
Payment.
1915

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

July 18

6 1 1

5127

Application Fee

Lent

6 7 7

"

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

May 5 Midsst*12 12*

1222

Oct. 14 Mchuan

12 12

1520

May 25 Lent

7

6335

on a/c

Name in full

Mansfield Violet A

Home Address

4 Ayof Road, Blackwall Lane. E. Greenwich

Date and Place of Birth

October 1894 Greenwich

Guarantor's Name, Address

Edward S. Clarkson, The Gables, Highgate, N.

Occupation

Architect. Now serving in A. M. Forces.

Principal Study

Singing

Madame Samwell

Second Study

Pianoforte

Miss Cunningham

Harmony

Diction

Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

2^a French. M^r Henri Bosc.

1570 English 1/2 hour £2.2.0 (17/5/16)

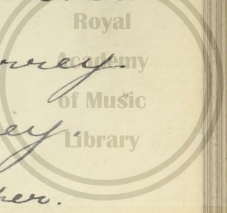
Miss Child

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Apl. 28		1 1	4417	Application Fee	
	Midst	13 13	6044	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 19	"	2 2	6259	English	
29	"	3 3	6283	French 1/2 hr. Elements 2/1	
Sept. 4	Michaelmas	17 17	6322		
1917					
Jan. 3	Leut	15 15	6619		

100

46.

Name in full *Maplesden, Muriel Maud*
 Home Address *The Gables, Bramley Avenue, Coulsdon, Surrey*
 Date and Place of Birth *16th February 1895. Wimbledown, Surrey*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *Charles W. Maplesden, Esq., as above, Father.*
 Occupation *Architect (Civil Servant)*



	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study <i>Piano.</i> <i>Mrs. Swinstead</i>	X	X	X	X	X	X
Second Study <i>Sing.</i> <i>Miss Walker</i>	✓	✓				
Harmony <i>S. Maplesden</i>	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction <i>Mrs. Child</i>			✓	✓	✓	✓
Extra Studies <i>French. Accep! M. B. Jones 1.1.0.</i>	X	X	X			
<i>2nd Singing Mrs. Dawkhurst 2.2.0.</i>			X	X	X	X
<i>3rd Sing M. Read</i>			X	X		

1 505 Sing. as 2nd princ. Study, no record. Extra fee 2.2.0
 Oct. 14/16 672. Drop Sing. 1/2 term + be eligible for award.
 12/1/17 716 1 Piano lesson, 2 Sing. Harmony, & Accep! £8.8.0

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
770 1/5/17 1 Piano lesson	Sep 14	M. mas	1 1	4158	Application Fee	
1 Harmony	" 21	"	13 13	4614	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1 Sing & S. Sing	Oct. 16	"	1 1	3418	French.	
£9.9.0	1915					
	Jan 15	Lent	13 13	5018	" £1.1.0	
	May 20	Mids.	13 13	5354	"	
	Oct. 20	Michaelmas	14 14	5690	Ex. Sec. of J.	
	1916					
	Feb. 2	Lent	14 14	5982		
	25	"	10 6	3618	S. Sing.	
	June 2	Mids.	14 14	6287		
	20	"	10 6	3675	"	Bronze medal Piano
	Oct. 17	Michaelmas	14 14	6558		
	1917					
	Feb. 1	Lent	8 8	6830		
	May 25	Mids.	9 9	7063		
	Oct. 19	Michaelmas	14	7313	on acc	
	Nov. 6	"	6 10	7342	bal.	

Occupation

Albert Ernest Marlow. Father - as above

Boot Manufactures

Second Study

Singing 2/19

Harmony

Diction

Mr Reddie.

Mde: Samuell

Miss Child

Extra Studies

19 / 6

1914

19

19

19

19

x x x

✓ ✓ ✓

✓ ✓

8/17.690 Sing 1^a £4.4.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916							
Oct. 21		f	1	1	4498	Application Fee	
Nov ^r 3	Michmas	f	13	13	6580	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917							
Jan'y 10	Lent	p	16	16	6694		
May 1	Midst ^r	f	16	16	6950		



Name in full

Martin

Margaret Macdonald

Home Address

32 Lorne Road. Brighton. S.W.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Elocution

Miss Thomas

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Italian

Mde. Roda

1917

19

19

19

19

19

x x

3 3

4/17 p 688 Elocution 1 lesson 5/51

Re-Entry Register "H" 406

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Jan. 25 Lent

May 9 Mids

6 6

6808

Application Fee Italian 2/.

6 6

7026

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

[illegible]

R.

Name in full

Maxwell

Mabel Lucy M^{rs}

Home Address

32 Ashworth Mansions, 28 Lancaster Gate W. Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale. 4 Acacia Road, St. John's Wood N.W.8

Date and Place of Birth

3 November 1878 Sussex

Guarantor's Name, Address

Self.

Occupation

Principal Study

Singing
Pianoforte

C. Phillips
Miss Ramsay

Second Study

Pianoforte
Clementi

Bamsay
Rudall

Harmony

Rudall

Diction

Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

Elocution Miss Thomas 1-1-0

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172
	X	X	X	X																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

May Ethelreda

50 Bloufield Rd. Maida Vale W.9

Home Address

Melbourne, Australia

Date and Place of Birth

October 15th 1873 Geelong, Australia

Guarantor's Name, Address

Self. 90 Union Bank of Australia. 71 Cornhill. D.C.

Occupation

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Beringer

Second Study

Organ

Dr. Richards.

Harmony

Miss Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

X X X X

X X X X

X X

Date of
Payment.
1916

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Apr. 25

1 1

4427

Application Fee

May 1 Mids^{rs}

13 13

6062

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Sep. 27 Mchmas
1917

12 12

1974

Jan. 8 Lent

12 12

2097

June 18 Mids^{rs}

12 12

7078

Bronze medal Piano

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study *Sing. M.^r Meuse.*

Second Study *Piano . O. Henig*

Harmony *Bruckner*

Diction *M^r Pearson*

Extra Studies

Department (Principal's Permission)

Loc. Miss Thomas - 2.50

[illegible]

Joseph Maas Prize

Commenced Michaelmas 1915

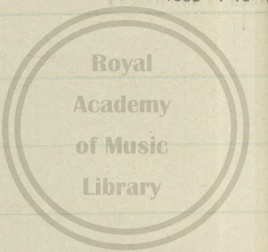
Expenses July 1916

Ross Scholarships

Commenced Nchinas 1916

Expires July 1919 or 1918

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Apr. 10		1 1	3844	Application Fee	
26	Mids.	13 13	3426	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 22	Mimas	12 12	194		
1914					
Jan. 12	Lent	12 12	348		
May 6	Mids.	12 12	608		Bronze medal Singing.
Sep. 22	Mimas	13 13	4643	Eloc.	
1915					
Jan. 11	Lent	13 13	4968		
May 3	Mids.	13 13	5164	J. Maas Prize, Silver Medal Sing. & Eloc. Eisteddfod Prize	
Oct. 5	Mchmas	9 6 4	5644		
6	"	1	3558	Balance.	
Dec. 13	"	3 6 8	6014		
1916					
Jan. 14	Lent	9 14 4	5892		
Mar. 18	"	1 14 10	3630	J. Maas Prize 12 term	
	C. Mids.	14 10		do	
	"	10 6		Elocution	Silver medal Eloc.
May 8	"	2 10 4	6184		Certif. Singing
	"	4 18 8		Fees.	Mary Burgess Gift
31	Mids.	5 9 10	3660	Maas	Beyreman Gold Medal.



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19 19

Mary Burgess Memorial

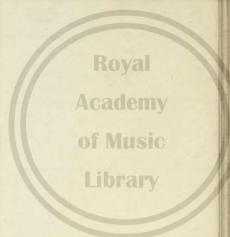
Commenced Mchmas 1916

Expires July 1917 (1917)

Date of Payment 1916	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct. 20	Mchmas	\$ 12 12	3703	Application Fee	Ross Sep.
1917	"	\$ 5 16 6	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Burgess
Feb. 8	Leut	\$ 12 12	3751		
Oct. 26	Midw. 1/2 term	\$ 6 6	3837		

K.

Name in full *Mockett Joanne Mockett*
 Home Address *The Orchard, St. Peters, Thaurt. Kent.*
 Date and Place of Birth *December 14th 1891 St. Peters.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *Sherwood Mockett, Father. as above.*
 Occupation *Merchant*



Principal Study *Pianoforte* *M^{rs} Eyres.*
 Second Study *Accompaniment* *Bruce*
 Harmony *Heekin*
 Diction *S. Macpherson*
 Extra Studies *2nd Sing* *Miss Thompson*

19	15	19	16	19	17	19	19	19
X	X	X	X	X	X			
X	X	X	X	X	X			
✓		✓	✓	✓	✓			
				✓	✓			

Occupation

None.

Extra Studies

1914 1915 1916 1917 19 19

V. cello - M.^r Walen

Piano ~ Miss C. Cooper Schwardner

Kipp's Kennedy

Harmony *M. Fayson*

Diction

Extra Studies

X	X		X	X	X ^W	X	X	X	X	X	X
✓	✓	✓	✓								
✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	X	g	X	✓	✓

Date of Payment. 1914	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan 13	Leut	12 12	368	Application Fee	Entry fee permitted @ M. 15. p. 46
May 11	Mids ^r	12 12	640	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep 23 1915	M'mas	12 12	797		
Jan 1	Leut	12 12	888		
Apl: 26	Mids ^r	12 12	1117		Bronze medal V'cello
Sep: 18 1916	Mchmas	12 12	1368		
Jan 8	Leut	12 12	1550		
May 1	Mids ^r	12 12	1747		Silver medal V'cello
Sep: 27 1917	Mchmas	14 3 6	6442	Fencing £1.11.6	Trsf. to Delia Morris 1/11/16
Jan 12	Leut	12 12	6721		
May 9	Mids ^r	12 12	7028	Bronze medal S. Sing.	Certif: V'cello
Oct. 1	Mchmas	10 10 12 12	7237	Chairman's Prize	Bouchery Dobree Prize
				Leaving 17/12/17	

[illegible]

16

Name in full

Moses, Maud

Home Address

Overleigh, 8, Lougham Court Road, Sheatham, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth

4 November 1889 - Paris

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs. Catherine S. Moses, as above. Mother.

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Piano - Mrs. F. C. Allamby

Second Study

*Harmony Mrs. J. Gordon
Violin " Arnold.*

Harmony

Gordon Dr. Rudolph

Diction

Extra Studies

Accomp.

1-1-0

1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

X X X X X X X X X X

X X X - / / / / /

/ / / / / / /

/ / / / / / /

/ / / / / / /

/ / / / / / /

*Princip Piano } no extras
Second S. Sing } 14/1/16*

627 1/2 student 1 piano lesson S.S. £5.5.0 26/9/16

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Sept. 13		1 1	3969	Application Fee	
1914					
Jan. 16	Leut	12 12	419		
May 11	Mids	12 12	662		Bronze medal Piano
Oct. 1	M'inas	13 13	4756	Accomp.	
1915					
Jan. 12	Leut	13 13	4986		
May 19	Mids	12 12	1337		
20		1 1	3529		Silver medal Piano
Oct. 7	Mchunas	13 13	5654		
Nov. 1	"	2 2	5698	S. Sing	
1916					
Jan. 21	Leut	12 12	1681		
May 9	Mids	12 12	1855		
Oct. 18	Mchunas	5 5	6556		
1917					
Jan. 31	Leut	5 5	6826		
May 5	Mids	8 8	7000		Certif. Piano



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
-----------------	--------	---------------	-------------	----------	---------

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

LOOSE LEAF
1 TO 10 RANG

4/6

Name in full

Mulvey, Annie May

Home Address

4. Lyndhurst Street, Mountain Ash.

Date and Place of Birth

30. December 1899

Guarantor's Name, Address

Hugh Mulvey. Esq. as above.

Occupation

House Decorator & Painter

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study Piano.

Mr. Beringer

Second Study Violin

Brune

Harmony

Miss P. Cordes

Diction

Extra Studies

1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

X X X X X X X X

✓

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

John Thomas Esq.

Commenced Sep^r 1914.

Expires July 1917.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914 Oct. 21	Tr'mas	1 12 2	3419	Application Fee	
1915 23	"	10 19 10	5668	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan'y 18	Leut	1 12 2	3463		
Mar: 1	"	10 19 10	5737	Sep.	
May 13	Mids ^r	1 12 2	3525		
June 16	"	10 19 10	5810		Bronze medal Piano & Sing!
Sep. 29	Melmas	1 12 2	5574		
Dec: 13	"	10 19	6014		
1916 Jan'y 14	Leut	1 12 2	5867		
Mar: 18	"	10 19	3630		
May 3	Mids ^r	1 12 2	3642		
31	"	10 19	3660		Silver medal Piano
Sep: 25	Melmas	1 12 2	3684		
Oct: 20	"	10 19 10	3703		
1917 Jan'y 3	Leut	1 12 2	3721		
Feby: 8	"	10 19 10	3751		
Apr: 27	Mids ^r	1 12 2	3768		
May 24	"	10 19	3790		Certif: Piano

1880										1881										1882										1883										1884										1885										1886										1887										1888										1889										1890										1891										1892										1893										1894										1895										1896										1897										1898										1899										1900										1901										1902										1903										1904										1905										1906										1907										1908										1909										1910										1911										1912										1913										1914										1915										1916										1917										1918										1919										1920										1921										1922										1923										1924										1925										1926										1927										1928										1929										1930										1931										1932										1933										1934										1935										1936										1937										1938										1939										1940										1941										1942										1943										1944										1945										1946										1947										1948										1949										1950										1951										1952										1953										1954										1955										1956										1957										1958										1959										1960										1961										1962										1963										1964										1965										1966										1967										1968										1969										1970										1971										1972										1973										1974										1975										1976										1977										1978										1979										1980										1981										1982										1983										1984										1985										1986										1987										1988										1989										1990										1991										1992										1993										1994										1995										1996										1997										1998										1999										2000										2001										2002										2003										2004										2005										2006										2007										2008										2009										2010										2011										2012										2013										2014										2015										2016										2017										2018										2019										2020										2021										2022										2023										2024										2025										2026										2027										2028										2029										2030										2031										2032										2033										2034										2035										2036										2037										2038										2039										2040										2041										2042										2043										2044										2045										2046										2047										2048										2049										2050										2051										2052										2053										2054										2055										2056										2057										2058										2059										2060										2061										2062										2063										2064										2065										2066										2067										2068										2069										2070										2071										2072										2073										2074										2075										2076										2077										2078										2079										2080										2081										2082										2083										2084										2085										2086										2087										2088										2089										2090										2091										2092										2093										2094										2095										2096										2097										2098										2099										2100										2101										2102										2103										2104										2105										2106										2107										2108										2109										2110										2111										2112										2113										2114										2115										2116										2117										2118										2119										2120										2121										2122										2123										2124										2125										2126										2127										2128										2129										2130										2131										2132										2133										2134										2135										2136										2137										2138										2139										2140										2141										2142										2143										2144										2145										2146										2147										2148										2149										2150										2151										2152										2153										2154										2155										2156										2157										2158										2159										2160										2161										2162										2163										2164										2165										2166										2167										2168										2169										2170										2171										2172										2173										2174										2175										2176										2177										2178										2179										2180										2181										2182										2183										2184										2185										2186										2187										2188										2189										2190										2191										2192										2193									
------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Murphy Eileen Brigid

Coubre House, ^{Rockingham} Mt. Salus, Dalkey, Co. Dublin

29 October 1894, Dublin

Brigid Frances Murphy Mother - as above -

Draper.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Pianoforte

Violin

Harmony

Diction

S. Sing

M^{rs} Beringer

" Arnold.

" Miles

Miss Shreff, Sutton
M^{rs} Read

19 16

19 17

19

19

19

19

x x x x x x

x x x x x x

x x x x x x

x x x x x x

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Jan'y 3

8 Lent

May 1 Mids^{ts}.

Sep: 20 Michmas

1917
Jan'y: 9 Lent

Feb'y: 2 "

Apr. 18 Mids^{ts}.

Sep: 24 Michmas

1 1

13 13

12 12

12 12

12 12

1 1

13 13

12 12

4390

5770

1737

1902

2120

3748

6880

2428

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

S. Sing:

Bronze medal Piano

Name in full

Nevanas *Elsie Beryl*

Home Address

1 Cornwall Terrace, Clarence Gate. N.W.

Date and Place of Birth

November 15th 1903 Liverpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address

M^{rs} Nevanas.

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Swinstead

Second Study

Dancing

M^{rs} La Foy

Harmony

Salts

Miss Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies

2nd Fencing

11-16

M^{rs} Barham

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

X X X X

X 3 1 1 1 1

X X

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Nov. 1

1 1

4504

Application Fee

1917

7 Michaelmas

3 3

6590

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee *1/2 term*

Jan. 19

Leut

6 6

6780

Apr. 30

Mids^{rs}

6 6

6917

Nov. 13

Michaelmas

3 3

7345

1/2 term

Name in full

O'Beirne Laurie

Home Address

42 Alfred Road, Hastings 6 Langford Place, Abbey Rd.

Date and Place of Birth

January 18th 1895. Hastings

Guarantor's Name, Address

Rosa Jane O'Beirne, Mother, as above.

Occupation

Student pays fees 13/2/7 aarB.

Principal Study

Violin

M^r Wesley

Second Study

Pianoforte

Miss Hogg

Harmony

M^c M^c Ewen

Diction

Extra Studies

Erziehung

Miss Wilson

S. Sung

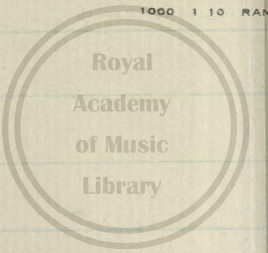
M. Reid

2^d Accompt

Miss Hemmou

p 16/1/17 733 Private S. Saig & Saig: extra 2nd £3.3.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Sep. 14.		1 1	4326	Application Fee	
24	Mcenas	43 13	5523	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916					
Jan'y: 11	Leut	12 12	1606		
May 2	Mids.	12 12	1778		Bronze medal Violin & S. Sing.
Sep: 25	Mcenas	12 12	1947		
1917					
Jan'y: 5	Leut	12 12	2082		
Feby: 15	"	3 3	6841		
May 1	Mids.	12 12	2300	Bronze medal Harney. Silver medal Violin	
Sept: 17	Mcenas	12 12	2386		



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Dancing

Mae La Foy

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 17 19 19 19 19 19

Jan. 19/17 737/2 Two Lessons Composition instead of Singing

Feb. 2/17 757 Dancing 2nd Study

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
<i>1916</i>					
<i>Oct. 20 1917</i>	<i>Mchmas</i>	<i>9 17 4</i>	<i>3703</i>	<i>Application Fee</i>	<i>G. Thomas Dep.</i>
<i>Feb. 8</i>	<i>Leut</i>	<i>9 17 4</i>	<i>3751</i>	<i>Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee</i>	
<i>May 24</i>	<i>Mchmas</i>	<i>9 17 4</i>	<i>3790</i>		<i>Left.</i>

Died 1918 (September)

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Apr. 22		1 1	4274	Application Fee	
May 3	Mids ^r	13 13	5193	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 23 1916	Mchurs.	12 12	1419		
Jan. 10	Lent	12 12	1572		
May 8	Mids ^r	12 12	1847		Bronze medal Sing.
Sep. 25 1917	Mchuras	12 12	1949		
Jan. 23	Lent	13 13	6803		
May 11	Mids ^r	13 13	7040		Silver medal Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Home Address

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

415. Sing extra for me no second study. 2.12.6

504 1 lesson Piano 5.5.0 Harmony: 2.2.0

S. J. C.

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912								
Sep ^r	20.		/	1	1	2425	Application Fee	
"		M' mas	/	1	1	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"		"	/	2	18	"	On a/c.	
1913	24	"	/	9	14	"	Balance.	
Jan	4	Lent	/	12	12	4		
	16	"	/	1	1	3134	Accomp ^t .	
Ap ^r	21	Mids ^r ?	/	13	13	3350	"	Bronze medal Piano
Sep	23	M' mas	/	13	13	3416	"	
	24	"	/	2	12	3448	Settin of Second Study.	
1914								
Jan	13	Lent	/	16	5	6	4034	Exc pring 2.12.6 & accomp ^t 1-1/2.
May	5	Mids ^r ?	/	16	5	6	4317	"
Sep.	24	M' mas.	/	16	5	6.	4693	"
1915								
Jan ^y	8	Lent	/	16	5	6	4935	"
May	4	Mids ^r ?	/	15	4	6	5280	Fundamental?
Sep.	25	Mchur.	/	8	8		5531	Hanung 2/2. V.C lectures 2/2.
1916								
Jan ^y	12	Lent	/	7	7		5838	"
Feb ^y	26	"	/	10	6		3619	Lectures
Mar	1	"	/	5	3		3621	Balance

Occupation

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

AWARDS.

1916

May 3 Wed.

8 18 6

6126

~~Application Fee~~ S. J. C. 1/11/6

Sep: 28 Mchucas

14 14

6452

~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~

Harmony 2/2/

1917
Jan: 12 Lent

14 14

6727

May 4 Mds^r

14 14

6996

Name in full

Plowright Dora Lily

Home Address

122 Victoria Street, Durban, S. Africa

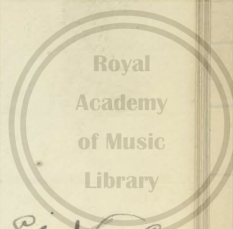
Date and Place of Birth

May 6th 1899

Guarantor's Name, Address

Alice B. Plowright - Mother, 57 Guildford St. W. C.

Occupation



Principal Study

Pianoforte

Mr. Berenget

Second Study

Singing

Miss Wilson

Harmony

Dr. Greenish

Diction

Extra Studies

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

x x x

x x x

✓

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Oct. 3

1 1

4490

Application Fee

4

Michmas

13 13

6505

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

1917

Jan. 9

Leub

12 12

2128

May 14

Midst

12 12

2353

Bronze medal Piano

Name in full

Potter Phyllis Anita

Home Address

*63 Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park W.
Crisse House, Calver Rd. Wembley Common. B. W.*

Date and Place of Birth

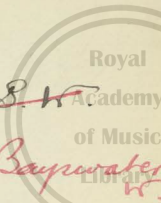
February 2nd 1892 Colhampton. 10^a Queens Rd. Baywater

Guarantor's Name, Address

J. F. Potter. M.D. 2/4 Royal Berks. Chelmsford

Occupation

Medical



Principal Study

V. cello

M^r Patterson Parker

Second Study

Accompaniment

Miss Cunningham.

Harmony

M^r P. Corder.

Diction

Extra Studies

1915 1916 1917 19 19 19

*X X X X X X
✓
✓ ✓ ✓ ✓*

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Oct. 30

1 1

4874

Application Fee

*Nov. 4
1916*

Melmas

7 7

5707

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Jan. 6

Leut

12 12

1539

May 3

Mids.

12 12

1795

*Sept. 4
1917*

Melmas

12 12

1888

Jan. 8

Leut

12 12

2100

Apr. 30

Mids.

12 12

2259

Sep. 25

Melmas

12 12

2432



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment

1916

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Sep. 26 Melmas

12 12

1941

Application Fee

Nov. 3
1917

1 1

3411

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Recpt.

Jan. 9 Lent

12 12

2136

May 1 Under

12 12

2301

Leaving

Name in full

Quinton Edna Marie

Home Address

"Deenhole" Woodbrooke Rd. Bourville, Birmingham

Date and Place of Birth

Sept. 18th 1897 Birmingham

Guarantor's Name, Address

Ernest Edward Quinton Father as above

Occupation

Singing

Principal Study

Singing

Second Study

Pianoforte

Harmony

Diction

M^{rs} King

Mrs Portch

M^{rs} Miles

Miss Child

1917

19

19

19

19

19

x x x

x

x x x

Extra Studies

Associated Board Scholar

Transferred to Bessie Kerr Jan 1918

Commenced Lent 1917

Expires December 1918

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Feb. 8 Lent

12 12

6303

Application Fee

Entry fee remitted 17/1/17

May 17 Midstⁿ

12 12

7053

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Bronze medal Sing.

Oct. 31 Michmas

12 12

7331

6/6/- credited to Assoc Bd

and deducted from total Assoc Bd fees Lent 1918 Sept 1915



1919 1918 1917 1916 1915 1914 1913 1912 1911 1910 1909 1908 1907 1906 1905 1904 1903 1902 1901 1900 1899 1898 1897 1896 1895 1894 1893 1892 1891 1890 1889 1888 1887 1886 1885 1884 1883 1882 1881 1880 1879 1878 1877 1876 1875 1874 1873 1872 1871 1870 1869 1868 1867 1866 1865 1864 1863 1862 1861 1860 1859 1858 1857 1856 1855 1854 1853 1852 1851 1850 1849 1848 1847 1846 1845 1844 1843 1842 1841 1840 1839 1838 1837 1836 1835 1834 1833 1832 1831 1830 1829 1828 1827 1826 1825 1824 1823 1822 1821 1820 1819 1818 1817 1816 1815 1814 1813 1812 1811 1810 1809 1808 1807 1806 1805 1804 1803 1802 1801 1800 1799 1798 1797 1796 1795 1794 1793 1792 1791 1790 1789 1788 1787 1786 1785 1784 1783 1782 1781 1780 1779 1778 1777 1776 1775 1774 1773 1772 1771 1770 1769 1768 1767 1766 1765 1764 1763 1762 1761 1760 1759 1758 1757 1756 1755 1754 1753 1752 1751 1750 1749 1748 1747 1746 1745 1744 1743 1742 1741 1740 1739 1738 1737 1736 1735 1734 1733 1732 1731 1730 1729 1728 1727 1726 1725 1724 1723 1722 1721 1720 1719 1718 1717 1716 1715 1714 1713 1712 1711 1710 1709 1708 1707 1706 1705 1704 1703 1702 1701 1700 1699 1698 1697 1696 1695 1694 1693 1692 1691 1690 1689 1688 1687 1686 1685 1684 1683 1682 1681 1680 1679 1678 1677 1676 1675 1674 1673 1672 1671 1670 1669 1668 1667 1666 1665 1664 1663 1662 1661 1660 1659 1658 1657 1656 1655 1654 1653 1652 1651 1650 1649 1648 1647 1646 1645 1644 1643 1642 1641 1640 1639 1638 1637 1636 1635 1634 1633 1632 1631 1630 1629 1628 1627 1626 1625 1624 1623 1622 1621 1620 1619 1618 1617 1616 1615 1614 1613 1612 1611 1610 1609 1608 1607 1606 1605 1604 1603 1602 1601 1600 1599 1598 1597 1596 1595 1594 1593 1592 1591 1590 1589 1588 1587 1586 1585 1584 1583 1582 1581 1580 1579 1578 1577 1576 1575 1574 1573 1572 1571 1570 1569 1568 1567 1566 1565 1564 1563 1562 1561 1560 1559 1558 1557 1556 1555 1554 1553 1552 1551 1550 1549 1548 1547 1546 1545 1544 1543 1542 1541 1540 1539 1538 1537 1536 1535 1534 1533 1532 1531 1530 1529 1528 1527 1526 1525 1524 1523 1522 1521 1520 1519 1518 1517 1516 1515 1514 1513 1512 1511 1510 1509 1508 1507 1506 1505 1504 1503 1502 1501 1500 1499 1498 1497 1496 1495 1494 1493 1492 1491 1490 1489 1488 1487 1486 1485 1484 1483 1482 1481 1480 1479 1478 1477 1476 1475 1474 1473 1472 1471 1470 1469 1468 1467 1466 1465 1464 1463 1462 1461 1460 1459 1458 1457 1456 1455 1454 1453 1452 1451 1450 1449 1448 1447 1446 1445 1444 1443 1442 1441 1440 1439 1438 1437 1436 1435 1434 1433 1432 1431 1430 1429 1428 1427 1426 1425 1424 1423 1422 1421 1420 1419 1418 1417 1416 1415 1414 1413 1412 1411 1410 1409 1408 1407 1406 1405 1404 1403 1402 1401 1400 1399 1398 1397 1396 1395 1394 1393 1392 1391 1390 1389 1388 1387 1386 1385 1384 1383 1382 1381 1380 1379 1378 1377 1376 1375 1374 1373 1372 1371 1370 1369 1368 1367 1366 1365 1364 1363 1362 1361 1360 1359 1358 1357 1356 1355 1354 1353 1352 1351 1350 1349 1348 1347 1346 1345 1344 1343 1342 1341 1340 1339 1338 1337 1336 1335 1334 1333 1332 1331 1330 1329 1328 1327 1326 1325 1324 1323 1322 1321 1320 1319 1318 1317 1316 1315 1314 1313 1312 1311 1310 1309 1308 1307 1306 1305 1304 1303 1302 1301 1300 1299 1298 1297 1296 1295 1294 1293 1292 1291 1290 1289 1288 1287 1286 1285 1284 1283 1282 1281 1280 1279 1278 1277 1276 1275 1274 1273 1272 1271 1270 1269 1268 1267 1266 1265 1264 1263 1262 1261 1260 1259 1258 1257 1256 1255 1254 1253 1252 1251 1250 1249 1248 1247 1246 1245 1244 1243 1242 1241 1240 1239 1238 1237 1236 1235 1234 1233 1232 1231 1230 1229 1228 1227 1226 1225 1224 1223 1222 1221 1220 1219 1218 1217 1216 1215 1214 1213 1212 1211 1210 1209 1208 1207 1206 1205 1204 1203 1202 1201 1200 1199 1198 1197 1196 1195 1194 1193 1192 1191 1190 1189 1188 1187 1186 1185 1184 1183 1182 1181 1180 1179 1178 1177 1176 1175 1174 1173 1172 1171 1170 1169 1168 1167 1166 1165 1164 1163 1162 1161 1160 1159 1158 1157 1156 1155 1154 1153 1152 1151 1150 1149 1148 1147 1146 1145 1144 1143 1142 1141 1140 1139 1138 1137 1136 1135 1134 1133 1132 1131 1130 1129 1128 1127 1126 1125 1124 1123 1122 1121 1120 1119 1118 1117 1116 1115 1114 1113 1112 1111 1110 1109 1108 1107 1106 1105 1104 1103 1102 1101 1100 1099 1098 1097 1096 1095 1094 1093 1092 1091 1090 1089 1088 1087 1086 1085 1084 1083 1082 1081 1080 1079 1078 1077 1076 1075 1074 1073 1072 1071 1070 1069 1068 1067 1066 1065 1064 1063 1062 1061 1060 1059 1058 1057 1056 1055 1054 1053 1052 1051 1050 1049 1048 1047 1046 1045 1044 1043 1042 1041 1040 1039 1038 1037 1036 1035 1034 1033 1032 1031 1030 1029 1028 1027 1026 1025 1024 1023 1022 1021 1020 1019 1018 1017 1016 1015 1014 1013 1012 1011 1010 1009 1008 1007 1006 1005 1004 1003 1002 1001 1000 999 998 997 996 995 994 993 992 991 990 989 988 987 986 985 984 983 982 981 980 979 978 977 976 975 974 973 972 971 970 969 968 967 966 965 964 963 962 961 960 959 958 957 956 955 954 953 952 951 950 949 948 947 946 945 944 943 942 941 940 939 938 937 936 935 934 933 932 931 930 929 928 927 926 925 924 923 922 921 920 919 918 917 916 915 914 913 912 911 910 909 908 907 906 905 904 903 902 901 900 899 898 897 896 895 894 893 892 891 890 889 888 887 886 885 884 883 882 881 880 879 878 877 876 875 874 873 872 871 870 869 868 867 866 865 864 863 862 861 860 859 858 857 856 855 854 853 852 851 850 849 848 847 846 845 844 843 842 841 840 839 838 837 836 835 834 833 832 831 830 829 828 827 826 825 824 823 822 821 820 819 818 817 816 815 814 813 812 811 810 809 808 807 806 805 804 803 802 801 800 799 798 797 796 795 794 793 792 791 790 789 788 787 786 785 784 783 782 781 780 779 778 777 776 775 774 773 772 771 770 769 768 767 766 765 764 763 762 761 760 759 758 757 756 755 754 753 752 751 750 749 748 747 746 745 744 743 742 741 740 739 738 737 736 735 734 733 732 731 730 729 728 727 726 725 724 723 722 721 720 719 718 717 716 715 714 713 712 711 710 709 708 707 706 705 704 703 702 701 700 699 698 697 696 695 694 693 692 691 690 689 688 687 686 685 684 683 682 681 680 679 678 677 676 675 674 673 672 671 670 669 668 667 666 665 664 663 662 661 660 659 658 657 656 655 654 653 652 651 650 649 648 647 646 645 644 643 642 641 640 639 638 637 636 635 634 633 632 631 630 629 628 627 626 625 624 623 622 621 620 619 618 617 616 615 614 613 612 611 610 609 608 607 606 605 604 603 602 601 600 599 598 597 596 595 594 593 592 591 590 589 588 587 586 585 584 583 582 581 580 579 578 577 576 575 574 573 572 571 570 569 568 567 566 565 564 563 562 561 560 559 558 557 556 555 554 553 552 551 550 549 548 547 546 545 544 543 542 541 540 539 538 537 536 535 534 533 532 531 530 529 528 527 526 525 524 523 522 521 520 519 518 517 516 515 514 513 512 511 510 509 508 507 506 505 504 503 502 501 500 499 498 497 496 495 494 493 492 491 490 489 488 487 486 485 484 483 482 481 480 479 478 477 476 475 474 473 472 471 470 469 468 467 466 465 464 463 462 461 460 459 458 457 456 455 454 453 452 451 450 449 448 447 446 445 444 443 442 441 440 439 438 437 436 435 434 433 432 431 430 429 428 427 426 425 424 423 422 421 420 419 418 417 416 415 414 413 412 411 410 409 408 407 406 405 404 403 402 401 400 399 398 397 396 395 394 393 392 391 390 389 388 387 386 385 384 383 382 381 380 379 378 377 376 375 374 373 372 371 370 369 368 367 366 365 364 363 362 361 360 359 358 357 356 355 354 353 352 351 350 349 348 347 346 345 344 343 342 341 340 339 338 337 336 335 334 333 332 331 330 329 328 327 326 325 324 323 322 321 320 319 318 317 316 315 314 313 312 311 310 309 308 307 306 305 304 303 302 301 300 299 298 297 296 295 294 293 292 291 290 289 288 287 286 285 284 283 282 281 280 279 278 277 276 275 274 273 272 271 270 269 268 267 266 265 264 263 262 261 260 259 258 257 256 255 254 253 252 251 250 249 248 247 246 245 244 243 242 241 240 239 238 237 236 235 234 233 232 231 230 229 228 227 226 225 224 223 222 221 220 219 218 217 216 215 214 213 212 211 210 209 208 207 206 205 204 203 202 201 200 199 198 197 196 195 194 193 192 191 190 189 188 187 186 185 184 183 182 181 180 179 178 177 176 175 174 173 172 171 170 169 168 167 166 165 164 163 162 161 160 159 158 157 156 155 154 153 152 151 150 149 148 147 146 145 144 143 142 141 140 139 138 137 136 135 134 133 132 131 130 129 128 127 126 125 124 123 122 121 120 119 118 117 116 115 114 113 112 111 110 109 108 107 106 105 104 103 102 101 100 99 98 97 96 95 94 93 92 91 90 89 88 87 86 85 84 83 82 81 80 79 78 77 76 75 74 73 72 71 70 69 68 67 66 65 64 63 62 61 60 59 58 57 56 55 54 53 52 51 50 49 48 47 46 45 44 43 42 41 40 39 38 37 36 35 34 33 32 31 30 29 28 27 26 25 24 23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

AWARDS

REMARKS

REMARKS

REMARKS

REMARKS

REMARKS

K.

Name in full

Roasio Veronica Chalestina

Home Address

Oakdene, Croydon Road, Croyley.

Date and Place of Birth

October 3rd 1899 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Mrs Marian Jay, Guardean, 38 Warwick Rd. East Coast. Oct/16

Occupation

Not responsible for fees. 5/10/17 for over year.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Singing

M^r. King

Second Study

Pianoforte

" Swinestead

Harmony

D^r. Greenish

Diction

Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	329
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

Name in full

Roberts Ivy.

Home Address

Lonsdale, Belstead Road
Waverley House, Ipswich

Date and Place of Birth

November 2nd 1895 Harleston, Norfolk

Guarantor's Name, Address

William Roberts Father - as above -

Occupation

Director Magawattee Tea Co.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Singing

M^{rs} Thompson

Second Study

Pianoforte

Miss Hodd

Harmony

Diction

Miss Thomas.

Extra Studies

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

X X X

X X X

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916
Sep: 1

1 1

4442

Application Fee

1917 25 Michaelmas

13 13

6395

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Jan: 8 Lent

12 12

2108

Apr: 16 Midst

12 12

2206

46.

Name in full

Robinson, Kathleen Jessop

Home Address

12, Tipton House Road, Sheffield.

Date and Place of Birth

24th January 1891. Sheffield.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Sydney J. Robinson. Esq. as above Father.

Occupation

Managing Director of Steel Works.

Royal
Academy
of Music
LibraryPrincipal Study *V'cello*

Mr. Walems

Second Study *Piano.*

" Rivers

Harmony

Mrs Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies

S. Sing *M. Read*

1/1/

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

X X X X X X X X

X X X X X X X X

X

X

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

July 1

M. mas

1 1

4133

Application Fee

Sep. 23

"

13 13

4649

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Jan. 8

Lent

12 12

981

May 6

Mids.

12 12

1245

Bronze medal V'cello

Sep. 24

M. mas.

12 12

1427

Jan. 18

Lent

13 13

5903

S. Sing 2/1.

May 5

Mids.

12 12

1824

Sep. 29

M. mas

12 12

1996

Jan. 10

Lent

12 12

2142

May 7

Mids.

12 12

2334

Silver medal V'cello

Name in full

Rodenhurst Frances Bokayne

Home Address

Holbrooke, N^e Wem, Shropshire

Date and Place of Birth

June 4th 1896 Prestea, Shropshire

Guarantor's Name, Address

John J. Rodenhurst. as above

Occupation

Farmer.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Moore

Second Study

Viola

Miss Lockwood

Harmony

M^{rs} Miles

Diction

Extra Studies

Miss Gardner

1917

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Jan. 10

18 Lent

Apr. 35 Mids.

Sep. 24 Michaelmas

Oct. 1

"

1 1

4533

Application Fee

13 13

6781

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

12 12

2227

12 12

2416

1 11 6

3818

S. I. C.

Name in full

Roehrich Valentine (Miss)

Home Address

Porchester Lodge, Lancaster Gate. W

Date and Place of Birth

February 14th 1898 London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Alice Roehrich - Mother. as above.

Occupation

Principal Study

Pianoforte

Second Study

Singing

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1917

19

19

19

19

19

Reddie M^{rs} Keatt

Mrs. Deochurst

St. Grenville

X X X X X X

✓ ✓

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Jan. 2

6 Lent

Apr 11 Midst.

Aug. 18 Michmas

1 1

13 13

12 12

12 12

4519

6634

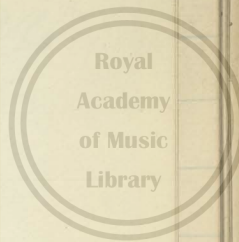
2194

2362

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

1



4/6

ROWE, Eugenie May

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

144, Acton Lane, Chiswick, W.

10th May 1898. Chiswick, W.

Harry Rowe Esq., as above.

Father.

Principal Study Piano.

Mrs. Hipps

Second Study Singing

Miss Wilson

Harmony

Byland and Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies ² Fundamentals

M^r Bourgeois L^r G. S.

S. Sing

M^r Shirreff Hilton
M^r Read

1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919

X X X X X X X X

X X X X X X X X

X X X X X X X X

X X X X X X X X

X X X X X X X X

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Sep 14

Wmas

1 1

4162

Application Fee

1915 19

"

13 13

4574

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Jan 8

Leut

12 12

974

May 4

Mids

12 12

1209

Sep 27

Mchms

12 12

1449

Jan 11

Leut

12 12

1601

May 2

Mids

12 12

1786

Sep 26

Mchms

12 12

1969

Jan 9

Leut

12 12

2138

23

"

1 1

3741

S. Sing

May 4

Mids

12 12

2326

11

"

1 1

3781

"

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								<i>See Recg. 24. 274.</i>
Sep.	29	Mimas.	✓	3	11	3499.	Application Fee	
Oct.	24.	"	✓	8		3264	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914								
Jan	12.	Lent	✓	3	11	3986		
Feb.	4	"	✓	8		3324.	"	
May	11	Mids ^r	✓	3	11	4413	Oliveria Prescott Prize.	
June	8	"	✓	8		3382	" Charles Mortimer Prize. Certificate Piano.	
Sep.	28	Mimas.	✓	2	5 6	4723.		
1915								
Jan	18	Lent	✓	2	5 6	5044		
May	3	Mids ^r	✓	2	5 6	5184		
Oct.	13	Mchmas	✓	2	5 6	5678		
1916								
Jan	11	Lent	✓	2	5 6	5817		
May	3	Mids ^r		2	5 6			
Oct.	3	Mchmas	✓	2	5 6	6493		
1917								
Jan	16	Lent	✓	2	5 6	6759		
Apr.	21	Mids ^r	✓	2	5 6	6885		

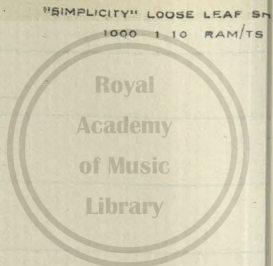
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Rowley Isabel Mary

Home Address

5 Berridge Road, Sherwood Rise, Nottingham

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Singing

Miss Wilson

Second Study

Pianoforte

M^r Knott

Harmony

D^r Greenish

Diction

Miss Child

Extra Studies

19 17 19 19 19 19 19 19

6 X

X

✓ ✓

✓ X

Re-Entry

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Feb. 19 Lent

May 2 Midst

6 6

6850

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

1/2 term

12 12

2309

Samuel, Fanny Esther

259. Cambridge Road, N. C.

6. March 1894 ~ London.

Abraham Cannucks, Esq. as above ~ Father

Mantle Maker.

Larkcom
 Cong: Mr Phillips

Piano ~ " Lake Muskose

Miss Bidder
Mr Macpherson. C.

M^r Pearson. Thomas

[illegible]

554 Change 2nd Study into 1st L2.2.0 8/5/16

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914					
Apr. 29		1 1	4104	Application Fee	
May 1	Mids?	13 13	4260	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 23 1915	Mmas	12 12	795		
Jan. 7	Leut	12 12	921	Credit Return	
	Mids?	6 6		Credit	
Sep. 24 1916	Mchmas	6 6	5547		
Jan. 11	Leut	12 12	1600		
May 1	Mids?	12 12	1756		
June 16	"	2 2	6302		
Oct. 10 1917	Mchmas	12 12	2030		
Jan. 23	Leut	12 12	2184		
May 15	Mids?	12 12	2356		

H.

Name in full

Saunders

Lilian May

Died July 1919

Home Address

"Mayfield" Neyland Pembrokeshire

Date and Place of Birth

12 February 1893 Neyland.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Thomas Saunders. Father, "Mayfield", John St. Neyland

Occupation

Boilersmith

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Singing

M^{rs} Iles

Second Study

Pianoforte

Miss Maynard

Harmony

Miss Nye

Diction

Miss Thomas. 10"

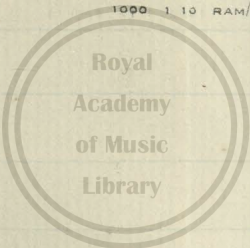
Extra Studies

Elocution 2 1/2

Dep't

Miss La Foy

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	329
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

K.

Name in full

Seager

Doris Helen Charlotte

Home Address

Cocanada, Godavari District, Madras Presidency, India

Date and Place of Birth

June 8th 1898 Madras

Guarantor's Name, Address

The Manager L. Co. Midland Bank, Bedford

Occupation

receipt from India 22/1/16

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^r Kipps

Second Study

Singing

Miss Wilson

Harmony

M^r P. Cordes

Diction

Extra Studies

S. Burg.

M^r Read

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	329
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

K.

Name in full

Skelton Eureka Margaret

Home Address

Thorpe Cottage, Thorpe, Norwich

Date and Place of Birth

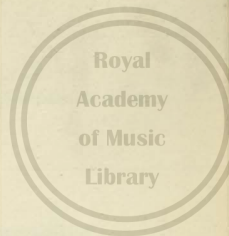
Sept. 14th 1895 Thorpe Village

Guarantor's Name, Address

John R. Skelton, Father, as above

Occupation

Managing Director



Principal Study

Singing

M^{rs} Beauchamp

Second Study

Pianoforte

" Swinstead

Harmony

Fargson

Diction

Miss Child

Extra Studies

Miss Child

*1-1-0
2-2-0*

1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920

*X X X X X X
X X X X X X
X X X X X X
X X X X X X*

X X X

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1915

Sept. 28

1 1

4367

Application Fee

Oct. 13

Michmas

13 13

5679

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

"

2 2

"

By Sec.

1916

Jan. 18

Lent

14 14

5910

May 13

Michmas

12 12

1869

Bronze medal Sing.

Oct. 9

Michmas

13 13

6524

1917

Jan. 27

Lent

6 6

6821

Mich. 26

"

6 6

6866

May 2

Michmas

6 6

6975 on ac

June 11

"

6 6

7074

15

"

2 2

7077

Silver medal Sing. + P. Sing.

4/5/17
up one to
4/6/17

Smith Margaret Victoria

Ste 5th Pasadena Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

June 25th 1894.

William. A. Smith, 2nd St. 333 Portage Avenue, Winnipeg.

Brother.

Singing

M^{rs} F. King
M^{rs}. Larkcove

1.^a Piano forte

N^o Knott

Dr. Greenish

Mrs Child

2nd = Darning

La Haye

Stage Dancing

Elocution

Miss Child

12/1/17 725 Stage Dancing 21/.

19/3/17 751 Eloc: Extra 2nd as from Xmas 2.2.0

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1916 9		1 1	4494	Application Fee	
	Oct: 10 1914	McLunas	15 15	6534	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	28/10/16 May leave Moll Larkcom 1/2 term and 3/4
	Jan: 9	Lent	13 13	6663	taking 1 st Sing 2 nd Acpt	Dancing 2/1
	Feb: 19	"	2 2	6848		
1/5/17 Dictation recd Recpt ^t make	May 1	Mids ³	15 15	6935		Fees 12-12-0 Ex 2 nd 2-2-0 Dance 1-1-0 Elaboration 2-2-0
up one term 2 nd Study 2-2-0	2	"	2 2	6969		
8/6/17 Sing 1 st (2 lessons) from 1/2 term 3/13/16	June 8	"	3 13 6	7072	Ex Princ:	Bronze medal Pains & Glos.
	Sep: 24	McLunas	22 1	7176	Returning to Canada.	Father deceased see letter 29/10/19
					Committee returns 1/2 fees 23/10/19	



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 16 19 17 19 19 19 19

M^{rs} Kuott

Miss Shapcott

M^{rs} Corder.

X X X X X

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

✓

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1915

Dec: 30

1916

Jan: 17

Lent

May 4

Mids^r

Sep: 14

Michmas

1917

Jan: 9

Lent

May 3

Mids^r

14

"

1 1

13 13

12 12

12 12

12 12

12 12

2 2

4383

5889

1813

1896

2125

2317

7046

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Bronze medal Piano

3/5/17-776 Form 2.2.0

1/6.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Spencer, Dorothy Noel

"Ashley," 8, Queen's Walk, Ealing, W.

December 1894. Ashley Rectory, Staffs.

Mrs. Gertrude Spencer. as above. Mother.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

19 14 19 15 19 16 19 17 19 19

X X X X X X X X
X X X X X X
X X X X X X
X X X X X X

Mrs. Waller
Mrs. Soper
" S. Macpherson
M^{rs} S. Macpherson

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914 Sep. 10	Wmas	1 1	4148	Application Fee	
1915 Jan. 23	"	13 13	4656	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan. 8	Leut	12 12	986		
May 4	Mids ^d	12 12	1211		
Sep. 24	Mchms.	12 12	1424		
1916 Jan. 10	Leut	12 12	1588		
May 2	Mids ^d	12 12	1777		
Sep. 26	Mchms	12 12	1962		
1917 Jan. 9	Leut	12 12	2130		
May 4	Mids ^d	12 12	2328		

Bronze medal Piano

Name in full

Stedham, Kathleen Maude

Home Address

Sumner Cliff. Torquay. S. Devon. & 22 Beaumont St. H.

Date and Place of Birth

7 October 1884 - Torquay.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation *Reg. entry.*

Transferred from Reg. E. No. 283

Principal Study *Sing. M. Beauchamp*

Second Study *Piano - Gordon*

Harmony *S. Spanish*

Diction *Miss Child*

Extra Studies *Phys. Culture*

1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
X	X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X	X	X
X	X	X	X	X	X

618 1/2 student 2 lessons Sing & S. Sing £8.8.0 25/9/16

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
May 4	Mids.	11 11	9139	Application Fee	<i>Bronze Medals - Violin & Sing 1904.</i>
Oct 14	Mmas.	12 12	9164	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	<i>Phys. Culture 1/1.</i>
Jan 22	Leut	11 11	9336		
May 15	Mids.	11 11	9414		<i>Bronze medal Singing & S. Sing.</i>
Oct 1	Mmas.	11 11	9448		
1915					
Jan 22	Leut	11 11	9477		
May 18	Mids.	11 11	9499		<i>Silver medal Sing.</i>
Oct 11	Mmas.	11 11	9513		
1917					
Jan 29	Leut	11 11	9522		
May 20	Mids.	11 11	9528	<i>Silver medal S. Sing. Certificate Sing.</i>	
Sep 29	Mmas.	8 8	6465		
1917					
Feb 6	Leut	8 8	6838		
May 24	Mids.	8 8	7062		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

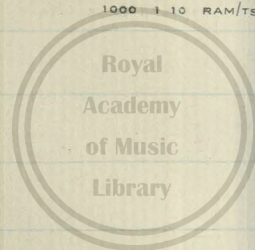
REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SH
1000 1 10 RAM/TS



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Steedman, (Mary) Joyce

Arcall, Gravel Road, Spreatham

29 October 1895 ~ Speakeham.

S. F. Sedman, Esq., as above.

P. B. C. S. England.

Sing: Mde Samwell.

Prano. 116. ¹⁰⁰⁰ Welbe Mrs Doubleday

Brathwaite

M^r. Pearson Child

Bro Miss Child

12150

1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 19

$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{1}{16}$ $\frac{1}{32}$ $\frac{1}{64}$ $\frac{1}{128}$ $\frac{1}{256}$ $\frac{1}{512}$ $\frac{1}{1024}$ $\frac{1}{2048}$ $\frac{1}{4096}$

[illegible]

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

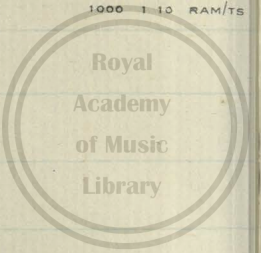
✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

$\frac{1}{2}$
 $\frac{1}{3}$
 $\frac{1}{4}$
 $\frac{1}{5}$
 $\frac{1}{6}$
 $\frac{1}{7}$
 $\frac{1}{8}$
 $\frac{1}{9}$
 $\frac{1}{10}$

6 9/1/17 404

2 Sing. lessons, Diction & S. Sing L 9.9.0 Ploc: ~~at~~

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Oct. 24		1 1 -	3915	Application Fee	
1914	Mcmas.	13 13	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan. 28	Lent.	12 12	478		
Feb. 24	"	1 1	3340	Cloc.	
May 8	Mids?	14 14	4401	" 1/4 and 1/4 for Mcmas 13	
Oct. 6	Mcmas.	13 13	4790	" 1/4	
1915					
Jan. 19	Lent	12 12	1081		
Mar. 12	"	1 1	3504	"	
May 14	Mids?	13 13	5328	"	Bronze medal Sing. & Eloc.
Oct. 20	Mcmas	13 13	5675	"	
1916					
Jan. 29	Lent	13 13	5976	"	
May 13	Mids?	13 13	6233		Silver medal. Eloc.
Oct. 20	Mcmas	13 13	6566		
1917					
Jan. 26	Lent	9 9	6818		
May 15	Mids?	9 9	7049		Certif. Eloc.



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study 19 19 19 19 19 19

Second Study
Harmony
Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
-----------------	--------	---------------	-------------	----------	---------

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Ed.

Thorold, Mary Wilhelmina

12, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

22. August 1895 ~ Pergauf.

Algar L. Thorold, Esq., as above -

Journalist.

Eng: Mr. Keck. (Wilson) Beauchamp
M. J. J.

Piano ~ Miss Lemon Ramsay

Dr Greenish

M^r Pearson. Miss Thomas

Elocution

Miss Thomas 3-3-0

1914 1915 1916 1917 19 19

[illegible]

6
X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914 Apr! 29		1 1	4105	Application Fee	
May 14	Mids ^r	13 13	4464	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct. 2 1915	M'mas	12 12	866		
Jan'y 18	Lent	12 12	5036		
	M'mas	1 1	"	S. Suing	
May 14	Mids ^r	12 12	5339		
Oct. 12 1916	Mchmas	12 12	1512		
Jan'y 29	Lent	12 12	1696		
May 26	Mids ^r	12 12	1882		
Oct. 2	Mchmas	12 12	2009		
Nov ^r 3 1917	"	3 3	6582	Plos.	
Jan'y 19	Lent	12 12	2179		
May 10	Mids ^r	12 12	2344		

H.

Name in full *Tothill* *May Featherstonehaugh*
 Home Address *"Logans" 143 Cromwell Road, South Kensington*
 Date and Place of Birth *September 4th 1896 Durham, Natal.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *M. D. Tothill as above*
 Occupation *Principal of Ladies School.*



Principal Study *Pianoforte* *Reddie M. Booth*
 Second Study *Singing* *Miss Soper*
 Harmony *D. Greenish*
 Diction
 Extra Studies

1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	325
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Turner, Norah Mary

21, Westbourne Terrace, W 2

25. July 1898 ~ London.

E. B. Turner, Esq., as above. Father.

Physician

Sing: 176th St.

Viola " *Leaves* *Coals*
Piano. *Miss Vincent.*

M. M. Evans

Miss Child

**Royal
Academy
of Music
Library**

1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
x	x	x	x	x	x
✓	✓	-	x	x	x
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
x	x	x	x	x	x

6/5/17 771 Sing: lesson, Dickson & Sing 5-5-0

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Sep 13		p 1 1	3940	Application Fee	
22	M'mas.	p 13 13	3652	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914					
Jan 12	Lent	p 12 12	347		
May 4	Mids?	p 12 12	546		Bronze medal Singing & S. Sing.
Sep 21	M'mas	p 12 12	753		
1915					
Jan 11	Lent	p 12 12	1021		
May 3	Mids?	p 12 12	1155		Silver medal Sing. & S. Sing.
Sep 23	Mchmas.	p 12 12	1399		
1916					
Jan 8	Lent	p 7 7	5786	on ac	
May 3	"	p 5 5	6125		Fred. Walker Prize
"	Mids?	p 12 12	1801		Certif. Sing.
Oct 6	Mchmas	p 12 12	2023		
1917					
Jan 18	Lent	p 6 6	6784		
Mch 8	"	p 6 6	6861		
May 9	Mids?	p 5 5	7023		Certif. S. Reading
Oct 4	Mchmas	p 5 5	7261		
				Leaving 17/12/17	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

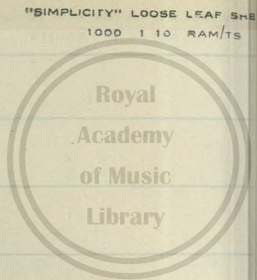
Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19



Date of Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Tyler Edith May

Home Address

"Bridgford" Woodside Avenue, Muswell Hill

Date and Place of Birth

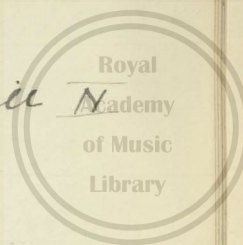
August 31st 1890 Nottingham

Guarantor's Name, Address

George Tyler. Father. as above

Occupation

Bookseller.



Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{rs} Albani

Second Study

Singing

Miss Wilson

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

x x x

x x x

Date of
Payment.
1916

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Nov^r 11

1 1

4506

Application Fee

1917 15 Christmas

13 13

6600

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Jan^y 8 Lent

12 12

2111

May 1 Midst

12 12

2294

Brass medal Piano

76

Name in full

Van der Horst, Nicholas

Home Address

23. Scaubone Strid. Ophirton, Johannesburg, Transvaal

Date and Place of Birth

24. August 1891 - Amsterdam, Holland.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Self. 35 Chaudon Road. Cricklewood. N.W.

Occupation

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study *Piano - M^{rs} Beddie*

Second Study

Harmony *M^{rs} M^{rs} Owen*

Diction

Extra Studies *2nd Organ L. Richards*

1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 19

X X X X X X X X X

✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

X X X X X

A. Manns Prize

Commenced Mchmas 1916

Expenses July 1917

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Oct. 1.		1 1	4026.	Application Fee	
2.	Mchmas.	13 13	3824.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914					
Jan. 12.	Lent	12 12	324.		
May 5.	Mids.	12 12	542		Brnze medal Harmony, Piano.
Sep. 19	Mchmas	12 12	727.		
1915					
Jan. 9	Lent	12 12	4948		
May 4	Mids.	12 12	1212.		
June 11	"	1 1	3542	2 nd Organ. 1/2 term	Silver medal Piano.
Sep. 30	Mchmas.	14 14	5586	Ex. Sec. 2/2.	
1916					
May 1	Lent.	14 14	6072		
24	Mids.	14 14	6279	Manns Memorial Prize - Certif. Piano	Silver medal Harmony
Sep. 25	Mchmas	5	6396	Appl. Sub-professor 3/10/16	Harmony.
Oct. 20	"	1 10	3703	Manns.	
Nov. 27	"	6 2	6602	Subj. 2/2 - Harmony & Piano 17/1/17	
1917					
Feby. 8	Lent	1 3	3751	Kill pay 29 1 st Mch. approved by Committee	
Mch. 14	"	8 9 6	6863		

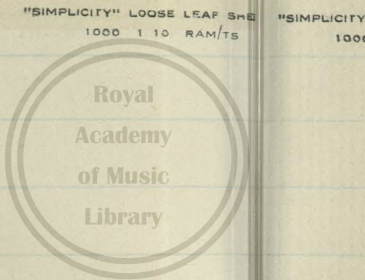
Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation



Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

16

Name in full

Van Dyck, Queenie Alice

Home Address

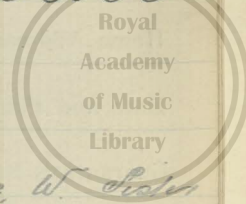
6/o 116. 1/2 J. Franklin. Worcester. P. Africa

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Miss Irene van Dyck. 36. Nottingham Place. W. London

Occupation



Principal Study

Sing: M^r. F. Vering

Second Study

*accompaniment Mr. Hickman
Piano. " F. Purnishad*

Harmony

" Lgt. Guernsey

Diction

Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

Elocution Miss Thomas 2. 2/.

Accompaniment. Bruce 1. 1/.

1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918

x x x x x x x x x x

x x x x x x x x x x

x x x x x x x x x x

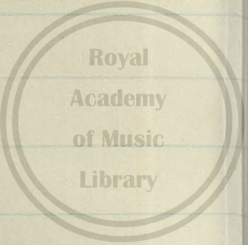
x x x x x x x x x x

x x x x x x x x x x

x x x x x x x x x x

502. Take 2 lessons weekly in Sing. & 1 in Diction 8. 8. 0

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913					
Oct. 3		1 1	4028	Application Fee	
1914	Novmas.	13 13	3859	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan 28	Leut.	12 12	4198		
May 14	Mids.	13 12	4463		Bronze medal Singing.
Oct 3 1915	M'inas	14 14	4776	Eloc. 2/-	
Feb. 1	Leut	14 14	5103	"	
May 21	Mids.	14 14	5359	"	Silver medal Sing. & Eloc.
Sep. 25	Mchmas.	9 9	5535	Accomp. 2/.	
Nov 17 1916	"	10 6	3586	Elements	
Jan. 24	Leut	9 9	5968		
May 8	Mids.	14 14 6	6177	1/2 term	
June 24	"	14 14 6	6311		
Sep. 25	Mchmas	7 7	6388	1/4 on of Diction 2/.	Eloc. 2/3/.
Nov 25 1917	"	4 4	6604		
Jan. 26	Leut	14 14 6	6820		
Mar. 8	"	14 14 6	6862		



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full *Vatcher Isobel Bessie*
 Home Address *The Vicarage, Clare, Suffolk.*
 Date and Place of Birth *March 26th 1894. Clare.*
 Guarantor's Name, Address *James R. M. Vatcher. Father - as above*
 Occupation *Vicar of Clare*



Principal Study	<i>Pianoforte</i>	<i>M^{rs} Swinstead</i>	19	16	19	17	19	19	19	19
Second Study	<i>Singing</i>	<i>Largier</i>								
	<i>2nd Harmony</i>	<i>D^r Greenish</i>								
Diction										
Extra Studies	<i>Physical Drill</i>	<i>Mlle. Bertrand</i>								

1/5/17 772 Physical Drill 10/6

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Sep: 15		1 1	4460	Application Fee	
25	<i>Michmas</i>	13 13	6372	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917					
Jan: 5	<i>Levi</i>	12 12	2046		
May 2	<i>Midst</i>	13 2 6	6963	<i>Phys. Culture 10/6</i>	
Sep: 18	<i>Michmas</i>	12 12	2389	<i>Not taking Phys Drill 17/10/17.</i>	

514-

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study Proc - Mr. Maloch

Second Study *Piano ~ Febbe*

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Spess Scholarship.

Commenced June 1913. (Chap. term)

Coopers July 1915. See Letter Bk. No 46.

Extended to July 1916. G.M. 15 p. 252

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Ap ^l	3		✓	1	1	3842.	Application Fee	
"	29	Mids ^r .	✓	5	5	3464	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee on a/c.	
Sept	22	Mimas.	✓	2	2	3683	French & German.	
Oct	24	"	✓	6	6	3264	Drawn on Mimas Sep ^r Rec ^t . Balance for Midsummer 13.	
"	"	"	✓	12	12	"		
1914.								
Jan	13	Leut ^r	✓	2	2	4043.	French & German	
Feb.	4	"	✓	12	12	3324.		
May	5	Mids ^r .	✓	2	2	4320	"	Bronze medal Oboe.
June	8	"	✓	12	12	3382		
Sept.	23	Mimas	✓	2	2	4677.	"	
Oct.	23	"	✓	12	12	5668		
1915								
Januy	13	Leut	✓	2	2	4990	"	
Mar	1	"	✓	12	12	5737		
May	14	Mids ^r .	✓	2	2	5232	"	
June	16	"	✓	12	12	5810	Bronze medal S. Sing. Silver medal Oboe.	
Sept.	24	Mchens.	✓	2	2	5511	Ex ^l Les.	
Dec.	31	"	✓	12	12	6014		
1916								
Januy	12	Leut	✓	2	2	5835		



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Mch: 18	Leut	12 12	3630	Application Fee	
May 3	Mids ⁿ	2 2	6116	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
31	"	12 12	3660		Certif: Oboe. Silver medal S. Sing.
Sep: 8	Mchunas	14 14	6331		
1917					
Jan: 4	Leut	14 14	6624		
17	"	2 2	6761	Forum.	
May 7	Mids ⁿ	16 16	7006		Certif: S. Sing: Bronze medal Piano

Name in full

Vredenburg Annie B. M.

Home Address

42 The Drive, Golden Green. N.

Date and Place of Birth

May 24th 1892 Pretoria

Guarantor's Name, Address

Julius Pato Vredenburg. Husbanded - as above

Occupation

Merchant



Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^{re} Berwiger

Second Study

Harmony

" Corder

Harmony

" Lajean

Diction

Extra Studies

19 17 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Jan. 2

8 Lent

Apr. 16 Midst

p

1 1

4525

Application Fee

p

13 13

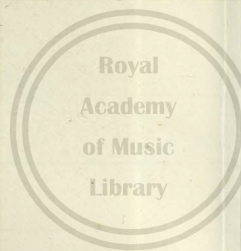
6640

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

p

12 12

2202

[illegible]

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Wall

Evelyn Margaret

"Corthallow"

Broadlands Rd.

Highgate. N.

1898 Oporto. Portugal.

Archibald James Wall.

Father - as above -

Merchant.

M^r Albani

Miss Shapcott

P. Corde

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

X X X

✓

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Apl. 25

1 1

4419

Application Fee

May 1 Mids.

13 13

6069

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Sep. 23 Mclmas

12 12

6358

1917
Jan. 8 Lent

12 12

6649

May 2 Mids.

12 12

6968

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Apr. 25

May 1 Mids.

Sep. 23 Michmas

1914
Jan. 8 Lent

May 2 Mids.

1 1

13 13

12 12

12 12

12 12

4420

6069

6358

6649

6968

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

X X X /

✓

X X ✓

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912					
Jan 29	Leut	12 12	3290	Application Fee	Entry fee remitted to Mr. H. P. 359.
May 15	Mids ^r	12 12	3554	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Bronze. Sing.
Oct 8	Mmas	12 12	3880		
1914					
Feb 4	Leut	12 12	4214		
May 21	Mids ^r	12 12	4495		Bronze medal Singing
Dec 10	Mmas	12 12	4868		
1915					
Jan 24	Leut	12 12	5093		
May 20	Mids ^r	12 12	5352		Silver medal Sing.
Nov 20	Mchmas	12 12	5729		
1916					
Mch 9	Leut	5 5	6013		
18	"	3 3	3630	B.G.F.	
May 9	Mids ^r	4 4	6199		
31	"	3 3	3660	Silver medal. Sing. Certif. Sing.	
Oct 7	Mchmas	2 2	6520		
20	"	3 3	3703	"	
1917					
Jan 23	Leut	2 2	6804		
Feb 8	"	3 3	3751	"	
May 10	Mids ^r	2 2	7031		



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19

19

19

19

19

19

Date of
Payment

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

May 24 *Mad.*

3 3 .

3790

Application Fee S.A.F.

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Name in full

Westwood Mabel

Home Address

5 Osborne Mansions, Northumberland St. W.

Date and Place of Birth

October 23rd 1895 Stranraer, Scotland

Guarantor's Name, Address

Self.

Occupation

Principal Study

Piano forte

Second Study

~~French~~ ^{Singing}

M^{rs} Kiver

Miss Pitt-Soper

M^{rs} Bore

Harmony ~~Elis + S. Sing~~

Miss Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies

19 16 19 17 19 19 19 19

6
x x x x
1 2 3 x
x x x
x x

800 18th Sing 2nd instead of French

Date of
Payment.
1916

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

Nov^r 13

1 1

4504

Application Fee

1917 15 Michmas

7 7

6598

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee 1/2 term

Jan^y 17 Lent

12 12

2169

May 17 Midst^r

12 12

2346

Sep^t 26 Michmas

12 12

2452

1 Pair 2 Harmony + 8. Sing lessons L9.9.0

Name in full

Wood Elsie Lawrence

Home Address

The School House, Louguor, Shrewsbury

Date and Place of Birth

Nov 21st 1885 Louguor.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Alfred Thomas Wood. Father - as above.

Occupation

Schoolmaster.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Principal Study

Pianoforte

M^r Moore

Second Study

Violin

" Cathie

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Miss Gardner

1917 1918 19 19 19 19

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Sep. 13

1 1

4581

Application Fee

24

Michmas

13 13

7162

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

Oct. 2

1 11 6

3819

S.T.C. Transfer to Lent 6/6/17 1/11/17

Leaving 19/12/17 Transfer 6/6 to Midsummer 3-1-18

Name in full

Woods Helen Beatrice

Home Address

The Red Cottage, Harrow.

Date and Place of Birth

Date and Place of Birth 1894 Crosby. Liverpool

Guarantor's Name, Address

Guarantor's Name, Address *Arthur Robert Thomas Woods. Father - as above*

Occupation

Naval Architect & Engineer.

Principal Study

Pianoforte

Reddrie
M^r Keott

Second Study

Ассомбрамент

" Hickory ^{Brown} ^{Harmon} ^{Cypress}

Harmony

P. Corder

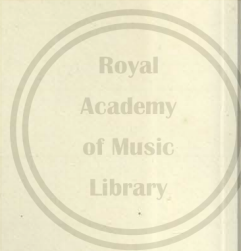
Diction

Extra Studies

1916 1917 19 19 19 19

[illegible]

Date of Payment. 1916	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May. 2		2 2 .	6088	Application Fee	
	Midsr.	12 12 .	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep: 25 1917	Mchmas	12 12 .	1927		
Jan. 5	Leut	12 12 .	2074		
May 7	Midsr.	12 12 .	2333		
Sep. 22	Mchmas	12 12 .	2405		
Leaving 17/12/17					



Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Yeo Florence Ethel

Mount Street, Perth, West Australia

September 19th 1898 Kalgoorlie, W.A.

Elizabeth Yeo. Mother. 93 Clarence Gate Gardens

Regents Park, N.W.

Pianoforte

Singing

J. B. W. Ewen

Accomp.

21/.

Mr. Brown

1916

1917

19

19

19

19

Mr. F. Moore

Miss Thompson

J. B. W. Ewen

750 12/17 Accpt. by 2nd L2-2-0Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1916

Oct. 26

1 1

4499

Application Fee

Nov. 1 Mchmas

13 13

6577

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

1917
Jan. 18 Lent

12 12

2174

Mch. 21

1 1

3761

1/2 term



Name in Full

Home Address

Date of Birth

Country, Town, County

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Instrument

Position

Years Studied

AWARDS

REMARKS

Examination

Teacher's Name

Teacher

Teacher's Address

Name in full

Yule Lady (Annie H.)

Home Address

Haustead House, Bricket Wood, Herts

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Organ

D^r Richards

Second Study

Pianoforte

S. Webbe.

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

1917 19 19 19 19 19

x

x

Re-Entry transf^d from D 399

Date of
Payment.

Terms.

Tuition Fees.

Receipt
No.

REMARKS.

AWARDS.

1917

Oct. 25 Michmas

12 12

2479

~~Application Fee~~

~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~

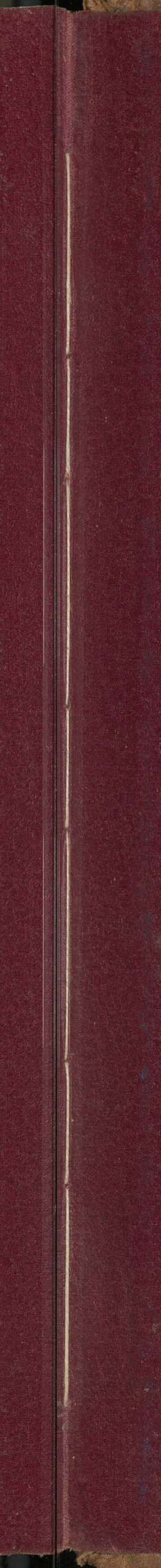
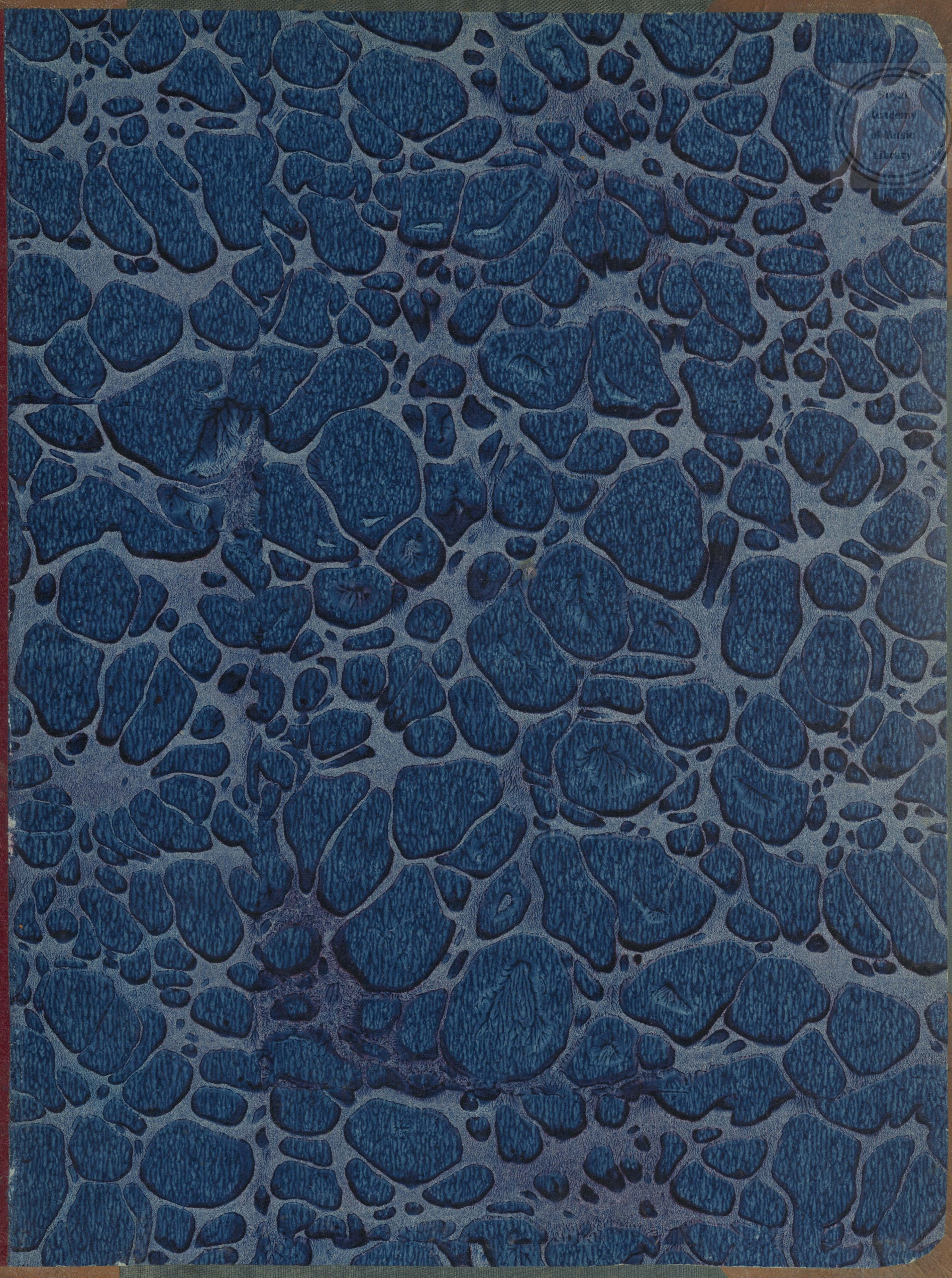








Royal
Academy
of Music
Library



Royal
Academy
of Music
Library



Surname	Forename	Page on Internet Archive
Alderton	Ethel Eileen	7
Allan	Mary	9
Allen	Emily	11
Armstead	Olive Audrey	13
Barker	Catherine Florence	15
Barnes	Alice Ursula	17
Barnett	Elizabeth	19
Basnett	Olive	21
Baumgart	Sylvia	23
Beaver	Jack	25
Bell	Silvie Bellamy	27
Bentzon	Dorothy Malcolm	29
Bidder	Helen Amy	31
Biss	Sidney	33
Blackburn	Annie	35
Boden	Winifred Mary	37
Bosscher	Olive Claudine	39
Bowden	Catharine Elizabeth	41
Bowe	Maud Elizabeth	43
Bowen	Eileen	45
Brandon	Eveline	47
Branson	Marie Zofia Helene	49
Brauen	Violette	51
Bretherton	Claudine Monica	53
Briggs	Irene Gwendolyn	55
Brown	May	57
Bundock	Eileen Pearce Sunderland	59
Burnand	Winifred Hilda	61
Burns	Hope W.	63
Campbell	Aileen	65
Cantor	Rachael	67
Carr	Dorothy	69
Chalmers	Gwendolene	71
Clarke	Elsie Dorothy Aines	73
Cooper	Norah Dennes	75
Coupe	Margaret Eva	77
Crawley	Florence Mary	79
Cromarty	Islena	81
Davies	Gwendda Dorothy Owen	83



Deane	Catherine Budd	85
de Lemos	Arthur Ibere	87
Dodd	Elinor	89
Doran	Winifride Helen	91
Dore	Eleanor Mary	93
Down	Florence Lilian	95
Dowson	Kathleen Mary	97
Drew	Jessie Madeline	99
Duncan	Margaret Morison	101
Eden	Rodney Guy Morton	103
Elias	Eleanor	105
Elliot	Florence Drina	107
Elmslie	Muriel Francis Evangeline	109
Evans	Muriel Lillie	111
Exton	Olive	113
Ferguson	Mary	115
Fisher	Elizabeth Gwendolene Dorotea	117
Fisher	John	119
Flucker-Wilson	Esther	121
Goddard	Emily	123
Goldby	Maude Mason	125
Goldschmidt / Goldsmith	Kate Rosalie	127
Goold	Sibyl Marjorie	129
Godling	Edith Marie	131
Gulbenkian	Chouchan	133
Hammond	Violet Blodwen	135
Hatch	Katherine Margaret	137
Higgo	Archibald Horatius	139
Hodd	Florence	141
Hoggan	Enid Marguerite	143
Holloway	Edith Gwendoline	145
Holroyd	Gwendoline	147
Hornung	Florence Edith	149
Hort	Ethel Augusta	151
Hougate	Grace	153
Jackson	Ethel	155
James	Marjorie Croft	157
Jerichower	Rachael	159
Johnson	Cynthia Mary	161
Johnson	Gertrude Mary	163
Joscelyne	Dorothy Ebre Emily	165



Joubert	Aletta Margharetha	167
Judah	Carmen Violet	169
Kiddier	Ida	171
Kick	Bessie Olive Rebecca	173
Land	Elsie	175
Larking	Margery R.	177
Lees	Doris Lesley	179
Lesley	Marion Eleanor	181
Liesching	Constance Merrial Elaine	183
Lightwood	Helena Marie	185
Livens	Evangeline	187
Lloyd	Gwladys	189
Loder	Ethel Annie Fairney	191
Lowenthal	Olivia Anne Mary	193
Mackinnon	Lilias Livingstone	195
Macmillan	Phyllis Irene	197
McCowen	Lilian Anna	199
McKinnon	Hilda Blanche	201
McLentock	Millicent	203
Mansfield	Violet A.	205
Maplesden	Muriel Maud	207
Marlow	Elsie Winifred	209
Martin	Margaret Macdonald	211
Maxwell	Mabel Lucy	213
May	Ethelreda	215
Michael	Willie	217
Mockett	Joanne Mockett	219
Morris	Yvonne Joyce	221
Morrison	Elizabeth Geraldine	223
Moses	Maud	225
Mulvey	Annie May	227
Murphy	Eileen Brigid	229
Nevanas	Elsie Beryl	231
Newton	Kathleen	233
O'Beirne	Laurie	235
Owen	Morfydd	237
Peake	Janet Sylvia	239
Peirs	Helen Charlotte Cecilia	241
Phillips-Conn	Violet	243
Plowright	Dora Lily	245
Potter	Phyllis Anita	247
Pratt	Elaine	249

Quinton	Edna Marie	251
Raphael	Mark	253
Roasio	Veronica Chalestina	255
Roberts	Ivy	257
Robinson	Kathleen Jessop	259
Rodenhurst	Frances Cokayne	261
Roehrich	Valentine	263
Rowe	Eugenie May	265
Rowley	Alec	267
Rowley	Isabel Mary	269
Samuels	Fanny Esther	271
Saunders	Lilian May	273
Seager	Doris Helen Charlotte	275
Skelton	Euretta Margaret	277
Smith	Margaret Victoria	279
Sharkes	Phyllis Eleanor	281
Spencer	Dorothy Noel	283
Stedham	Kathleen Maude	285
Steedman	Mary Joyce	287
Thorold	Mary Wilhelmina	289
Tothill	May Featherstonehaugh	291
Turner	Norah Mary	293
Tyler	Edith May	295
Van der Horst	Nicholas	297
van Dyck	Queenie Alice	299
Vatcher	Isobel Bessie	301
Vincent	Lucy May Verriour	303
Vredenburg	Annie B. M.	305
Wall	Evelyn Margaret	307
Wall	Phyllis Mary	309
Watson	Elsie	311
Westwood	Mabel	313
Williams	Gladys May	315
Wood	Elsie Lawrence	317
Woods	Helen Beatrice	319
Yeo	Florence Ethel	321
Yule	Lady (Annie H.)	323

